

Stack's  *Bowers*
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

The August 2013
Chicago ANA Auction
World Coins



Chicago, Illinois
August 13-14, 2013
Sale #177

The Official Auction
of the ANA World's Fair of Money



Spectrum Group International Upcoming Auction Schedule

Coins and Currency

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Stack's Bowers Galleries Weekly Internet Auctions Held every Sunday	Continuous
August 18-22, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	Closed
September 17-22, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> The September 2013 Whitman Philadelphia Auction Philadelphia, PA	July 29, 2013
November 4-10, 2013	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	August 12, 2013
November 4-10, 2013	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins & Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	September 16, 2013
January 10-14, 2014	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> January 2014 N.Y.I.N.C. Auction New York, NY	October 15, 2013
January 21-23, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins</i> The January 2014 Americana Sale New York, NY	November 11, 2013
March 25-29, 2014	Stack's Bowers Galleries – <i>U.S. Coins and Currency</i> Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	January 21, 2014
March 31-April 2, 2014	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – <i>World Coins & Paper Money</i> Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	January 20, 2014

Wine

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Spectrum Wine Internet Auctions Every Thursday	Continuous
October 14, 2013	Spectrum Wine Auctions Autumn 2013 Rare Wine Auction Hong Kong	September 10, 2013

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio presents

The August 2013 Chicago ANA Auction

World Coins

August 13-14, 2013

Donald E. Stephens Convention Center
5555 N. River Road
Rosemont, IL 60018
847.692.2220



California Office

1063 McGaw Ave.
Irvine, CA 92614
Telephone: 800.458.4646
Telephone: 949.253.0916
Fax: 949.253.4091

New York Office

123 W. 57th St.
New York, NY 10019
Telephone: 800.566.2580
Telephone: 212.582.2580
Fax: 212.245.5018

New England Office

P.O. Box 1804
Wolfeboro, NH 03894
Telephone: 866.811.1804
Telephone: 603.569.0823
Fax: 603.569.3875

Hong Kong Office

Unit 1702, 17/F
Dina House
Ruttonjee Centre
11 Duddell St., Central HK
Telephone: 852.2117.1191

www.stacksbowers.com

How to Bid

Before the Live Auction

There are several ways to bid prior to the start of the live auction.

Fax/Mail Bid Sheet

Use the enclosed bid sheet and mail or fax it to us. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Att. Auction Department Fax: 949-253-4091
Stack's Bowers and Ponterio
1063 McGaw Ave.
Irvine, CA 92614
United States

Phone

Telephone Stack's Bowers and Ponterio at 949-253-0916

Internet

View additional images and add items to your personal tracking list. You may also place bids and check their status in real time. Visit our website at www.stacksbowers.com.

During the Live Auction

Attend in Person

Auction Event: Donald E. Stephens Convention Center
5555 N. River Road
Rosemont, IL 60018
847.692.2220

Live Online Bidding

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio will offer live online bidding for this auction. We strongly recommend that you register to bid at www.stacksbowers.com at least 48 hours before the start of the auction.

Live Bidding by Phone

If you wish to bid by phone during the live auction, please register your interest at least 48 hours prior to the start of the auction. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio will ask for the lot numbers you are interested in with your complete contact information. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio will call you during the auction and you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at \$2500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact Customer Service at 949-253-0916 or email info@stacksbowers.com.

The August 2013 Chicago ANA Auction

August 13-14, 2013

Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the Irvine, CA offices (by appointment only): July 18-26, 2013

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the NY offices (by appointment only): August 2-6, 2013

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Donald E. Stephens Convention Center, Room 1 & 2, as follows:

Friday, August 9 2:00 PM – 7:00 PM	Saturday, August 10 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM	Sunday, August 11 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM	Monday, August 12 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM	Tuesday, August 13 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM
Wednesday, August 14 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM	Thursday, August 15 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM	Friday, August 16 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM	Saturday, August 17 9:00 AM – 1:00 PM	

Auction Location

Donald E Stephens Convention Center
5555 N. River Road
Rosemont, IL 60018
Tel: 847.692.2220

Auction Details

The Auction will be conducted at the Donald E. Stephens Convention Center, Room 3 & 4, as follows:

Session 1 – U.S. Currency
(see separate catalog)
Sunday, August 11 – 12 Noon CT

**Session 2 – The John J. Ford, Jr.
Collection: Part XXIII – American
Medals, Tokens, and Balance Scales**
(see separate catalog)
Wednesday, August 14 – 9:00 AM CT

Session 3 – U.S. Coins
(see separate catalog)
Wednesday, August 14 – 6:00 PM CT

Session 4 – U.S. Coins
(see separate catalog)
Thursday, August 15 – 9:00 AM CT

**Session 5 – The John J. Ford, Jr.
Collection: Part XXII –
American Paper Currencies**
(see separate catalog)
Thursday, August 15 10:00 AM CT

Session 6 U.S. Currency
(see separate catalog)
Thursday, August 15 6:00 PM CT

Session 7 – Rarities Night U.S. Coins
(see separate catalog)
Thursday, August 15 6:00 PM CT

**Session 8 – The John J. Ford, Jr.
Collection: Part XXIII – American
Medals, Tokens, and Balance Scales**
(see separate catalog)
Friday, August 16 – 9:00 AM CT

Session 9– U.S. Coins
(see separate catalog)
Friday, August 16 – 6:00 PM CT

**Session 10– U.S. Coins
Internet Session** (see separate catalog)
End Tuesday, August 20 3:00 PM PT

**Session 11 – U.S. Currency
Internet Session** (see separate catalog)
End Tuesday, August 20 3:00 PM PT

Session A – World Paper Money
(see separate catalog)
Tuesday, August 13 – 9:30 AM CT

**Session B – Ancients and
Orders and Decorations**
Tuesday, August 13 – 3:30 PM CT
Lots 11001-11239

Session E – The Law Collection
(see separate catalog)
Tuesday, August 13-- 6:00 PM CT

Session C – World Gold Coins
Wednesday, August 14 – 9:30 AM CT
Lots 12001- 12541

Session D – World Crowns and Minors
Wednesday, August 14 – 6:00 PM CT
Lots 13001-13445

Session F – World Coins Internet Session
End Tuesday, August 20 3:00 PM PT
Lots 34001- 35406

**Session G – World Paper Money
Internet Session** (see separate catalog)
End Tuesday, August 20 3:00 PM PT

Lot Pickup

The Auction will be conducted at the Donald E. Stephens Convention Center, Room 1 & 2, as follows:

Wednesday, August 14 – Friday, August 16 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT	Saturday, August 17 9:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT
--	---

Bank Wire Information:

HSBC
950 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10022

For credit to (Payee):
Stack's Bowers Numismatics,
Account #000186236
US Routing #021001088
International Routing (Swift Code) #MRMDUS33

Stack's Bowers Galleries



Greg Roberts
President and CEO,
Spectrum Group International
GRoberts@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 205



Brian Kendrella
President
BKendrella@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 291



Paul Soth
Chief Financial Officer
Spectrum Group International
PSoth@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 269



Art Hamilton
Chief Accounting Officer
Spectrum Group International
AHamilton@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 320



Chris Napolitano
Executive Vice President
CNapolitano@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 224



Richard Ponterio
Executive Vice President
RPonterio@StacksBowers.com



Andrew Glassman
EVP, Credit Manager
AGlassman@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 254



Christine Karstedt
Executive Vice President
of Consignments
CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com
603.569.0823 Ext. 562



Corey Maita
Chief Operating Officer
CMaita@Stacksbowers.com
Ext. 259

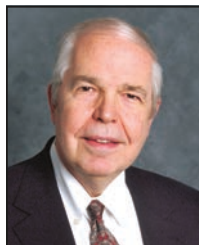


Nirat Lertchitvikul
Director of Asian Operations
Nirat@StacksBowers.com
852.2.117.1191



Peter Treglia
Director of Currency
PTreglia@StacksBowers.com
Ext. 250

Stack's Bowers Galleries Founders



Q. David Bowers
Chairman Emeritus
qdbarchive@metrocast.net



Harvey Stack
Senior Numismatic Consultant
Hgs1919@gmail.com



Lawrence R. Stack
Senior Numismatic Consultant
lawrencerstack@gmail.com

Stack's Bowers Galleries Team

Consignment and Numismatic Specialists

California Office: 949.253.0916

Jeff Ambio

Ext. 204 – JAmbio@StacksBowers.com

Wayne Berkley

Ext. 262 – WBerkley@StacksBowers.com

Chris Chatigny

Ext. 318 – CChatigny@StacksBowers.com

Ron Gillio

RGillio@StacksBowers.com

Amandeep Jassal

Ext. 249 – AJassal@StacksBowers.com

Dale Larsen

Ext. 248 – DLarsen@StacksBowers.com

Jeffrey Lubinski

Ext. 305 – JLubinski@StacksBowers.com

Todd McKenna

Ext. 221 – TMcKenna@StacksBowers.com

Richard Melamed

Ext. 217 – RMelamed@StacksBowers.com

Ryan Moretti

Ext. 284 – RMoretti@StacksBowers.com

Gene Nesheim

Ext. 219 – GNesheim@StacksBowers.com

Thad Olson

Ext. 272 – TOlson@StacksBowers.com

Benjamin Orooji

Ext. 295 – BOrooji@StacksBowers.com

John Pack

Ext. 258 – JPack@StacksBowers.com

Martin Paul

Ext. 256 – MPaul@StacksBowers.com

Kerry Pieropan

Ext. 353 – KPieropan@StacksBowers.com

Kent Ponterio

Ext. 289 – KePonterio@StacksBowers.com

Kyle Ponterio

Ext. 212 – KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com

Matt Quinn

Ext. 279 – MQuinn@StacksBowers.com

Scott Reiter

Ext. 228 – SReiter@StacksBowers.com

New York Office: 212.582.2580

Bobby Avena

BAvena@StacksBowers.com

Danny Avena

DAvena@StacksBowers.com

Andrew Bowers

Ext. 5222 – ABowers@StacksBowers.com

Greg Cohen

Ext. 5455 – GCohen@StacksBowers.com

Bruce Roland Hagen

Ext. 5462 – BHagen@StacksBowers.com

Paul Nugget

Ext. 5470 – PNugget@StacksBowers.com

Marissa Russell

Ext. 5460 – MRussell@StacksBowers.com

Vicken Yegharian

Ext. 5459 – VYegharian@StacksBowers.com

New Hampshire Office: 603.569.0823

Melissa Karstedt

Ext. 562 – MKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

Frank Van Valen

Ext. 560 – FVanValen@StacksBowers.com

James Matthews

540.335.3288 – JMatthews@StacksBowers.com

Consultants

Mike Hodder

John Kraljevich

Andy Pollock

Steve Tureen

Customer Service

Ceilia Mullins

Stephanie Baur

Aubree Bova

Adrienne Conrad

Samantha Douglas

Linda Hood

Sarah Jackels

Wendy Leonard

Jenna Kendrella

Tyler Kreil

Cynthia LaCarbonara

Geoff LeDoyen

Brent Lemmon

Travis McDonald

Louis Melamed

Robin Olson

DJ Olivares

Carola Ponterio

Hong Kong Office

Ping Lertchitvikul

Ai Tee Cheng

Accounting

Paul Bresnahan

Sofia Gallegos

Asha Ramcharan

Marketing and Graphic Design

Kris Briggs

Andrea Espindola

Minh Le

Jennifer Meers

Bryan Stoughton

Millie Wu

Photography

Karen Bridges

Danielle Hill

Jeremy Katz

Dan Malo

Information Technology

Steven Balderrama

John Ballecer

Mark Bernard

Archie Bracey

Audra Dove

Bernie Jimenez

Clement Kim

Sam King

Michael Loeffler

James Puangco

Efren Sandoval

Anant Singh

Edgar Vera

Shipping and Receiving

Ron Castro

Joe Delgado

Jose Martinez

Anibal Ortiz

Administrative

Carol Holt

Erin Brown

Brittany Fraser

The Demarete Collection

The Demarete Collection, one of the most diverse properties we have had the pleasure of handling in some time, was assembled over the course of the 1930's to the 1970's, by a family of devoted numismatic scholars. The collection was begun in Europe prior to World War Two, and when the Nazi Regime spread, the family fled the horrors to the United States. Once here, the family began an impressive numismatic career that included working for several major numismatic firms and as curators of important numismatic collections. Over the years, the family had formed a very close working relationship with the Stack family, and when the time came to offer the collection for sale, the natural choice was Stack's Bowers and Ponterio.

Extensive collections of ancient Greek and Roman coins were formed, and books written on the subject, based on their collection. Also of interest was a wide range of modern world coins (post 1600), in generally very high quality. We were pleased to present the first two parts of the Demarete Collection in our March 2012 Baltimore Sale and our April

2012 Hong Kong sale. The selection of rare date US gold coins and the Chinese and Asian rarities and patterns were very well received by the current generation of collectors. In this sale, we are proud to present another wonderful selection of high quality and rare coins from this fabulous collection. The highlights are numerous, and include rarities from Italy, Germany, Russia, and other European nations.

Further selections will be offered in our November 2012 Baltimore auction, as well as the 2013 New York International Sale and beyond. Once this collection is sold, it will join the ranks of the greatest collections of world coins offered at auction. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is proud to be able to offer it to the current generation of collectors and specialists. It will be a long time before another collection of similar diversity and quality is offered for sale. It is our great pleasure to present for your bidding consideration, the Demarete Collection; another opportunity like this could be a long time away.



The Professor James Eaton Collection

Professor James R. Eaton (1834-1897)

James Eaton was born the second son of Reverend George Washington Eaton, D.D., L.L.D., who was the president of Madison University (now called Colgate University) in Hamilton, New York. James graduated from Madison University and the Hamilton Theological Seminary and, though he was ordained as a Baptist minister, chose teaching as his profession. He became a professor of mathematics, natural science, ancient languages, and theology, and in 1868 he accepted a position at William Jewel College in Liberty, Missouri. He served as the head of the Department of Natural Sciences for 28 years.

By 1897, his increasing frailty convinced James that he should take a sabbatical, and it had been his lifelong dream to visit the Holy Land. He set sail from New York, but tragically suffered a heart attack shortly after arriving in Cairo. He died a few days later on March 20, 1897.

Professor Eaton was an enthusiastic collector, and in addition to his extensive cabinets of minerals and geological specimens, he spent 30 years collecting coins. He created many different sub-collections, including a complete collection of Biblical coins, a collection of the earliest gold, silver, and bronze Greek and Roman coins, a portrait collection, a collection of early American copper coins, and many others. The last coin was integrated into this impressive collection back in the 1890s, meaning that this collection has been off the market for more than a century!

The coins eventually came into the possession of James' son, Hubert Eaton, who was the one of the founders and presidents of Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, California. Hubert periodically displayed the coins at the museum there, along with other family sculptures and art. Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is proud to present coins from the collection of James R. Eaton for public auction during the August 2013 Official Auction of the Chicago ANA World's Fair of Money.



Highlights from the August 2013 Chicago ANA Auction



Lot 11065 AEGINA.
AR Stater (12.26 gms), ca. 480-457 B.C.



Lot 11098 PERSIA.
Achaemenidae. AV Daric (8.31 gms),
Time of Xerxes II to Artaxerxes II (ca. 420-375 B.C.).



Lot 11121 CYRENAICA.
Cyrene. AR Tetradrachm (16.39 gms), ca. 480-435 B.C.



Lot 12309 INDONESIA.
Imitative 20 Ducat, ca. 19th Century.



Lot 12033 BRAZIL.
12,800 Reis, 1733-M. NGC MS-65.



Lot 12071 BRAZIL.
6,400 Reis, 1824-R. NGC MS-61.



Lot 12282 GUATEMALA.
8 Escudos, 1757/6-GJ. NGC EF-40.

Highlights from the August 2013 Chicago ANA Auction



Lot 12342 JAPAN. Oban, ND (1860-62).



Lot 12366 MEXICO.
8 Escudos, 1747-MF. NGC AU-55.



Lot 12414 PERU.
4 Escudos, 1753-J. NGC MS-63.



Lot 12473 RUSSIA.
2 Rubles, 1726. NGC AU-58.



Lot 12523 SOUTH AFRICA.
Pond, 1894. NGC MS-65.

Highlights from the August 2013 Chicago ANA Auction



Lot 13088 CHINA.
Chekiang. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), ND (1899).
NGC MS-61.



Lot 13181 GREAT BRITAIN.
Great Britain Crown 1739. NGC MS-65.



Lot 13132 GERMAN NEW GUINEA.
5 Mark, 1894-A. NGC PROOF-66.



Lot 13234 ITALY.
Ferrara. Teston, ND. NGC EF-45.



Lot 13177 GREAT BRITAIN.
England. Crown, 1658/7. NGC MS-62.



Lot 13268 JAPAN.
Ansei Trade Dollar (3 Bu or San Bu), ND (1859).
NGC MS-62.

Order of Sale

Session B

Tuesday, August 13 3:30 PM CT
Lots 11001-11239

Category	Lot Number
ANCIENT COINS	11001-11178
GREEK	11001-11125
ROMAN REPUBLIC	11126-11132
ROMAN EMPIRE	11133-11171
BYZANTINE	11172-11175
DARK AGES	11176
MIXED LOTS	11177-11178
ORDERS AND DECORATIONS	11179-11239
AFGHANISTAN	11179-11183
ALBANIA	11184
AUSTRIA	11185-11187
BRAZIL	11188-11191
BULGARIA	11192-11197
CUBA	11198
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11199
DENMARK	11200-11201
ECUADOR	11202
EGYPT	11203
ESTONIA	11204
GERMANY	11205-11206
GREAT BRITAIN	11207-11210
HAITI	11211
HUNGARY	11212
ICELAND	11213
INDIA	11214
IRAN	11215-11217
ITALY	11218
JAPAN	11219-11220
MEXICO	11221-11222
NETHERLANDS	11223-11225
NORWAY	11226-11227
PORTUGAL	11228-11229
ROMANIA	11230-11232
SPAIN	11233-11234
SWEDEN	11235
THAILAND	11236-11237
TONGA	11238
TURKEY	11239

Session C

Wednesday, August 14 9:30 AM CT
Lots 12001-12541

Category	Lot Number
WORLD GOLD COINS	12001-12541
ARGENTINA	12001-12002
AUSTRALIA	12003-12011
AUSTRIA	12012-12013
BELARUS	12014
BELGIUM	12015-12017
BOHEMIA	12018-12019
BOLIVIA	12020-12023
BRAZIL	12024-12077
CANADA	12078-12086
CHILE	12087-12109

CHINA	12110-12160
COLOMBIA	12161-12204
CUBA	12205
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12206-12207
DANISH WEST INDIES	12208
DENMARK	12209-12210
ECUADOR	12211
EGYPT	12212
ETHIOPIA	12213
FRANCE	12214-12236
GERMANY	12237-12247
GREAT BRITAIN	12248-12280
GREECE	12281
GUATEMALA	12282-12284
HONDURAS	12285
INDIA	12286-12308
INDONESIA	12309-12310
IRAN	12311-12327
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	12328
ISLE OF MAN	12329
ITALY	12330-12341
JAPAN	12342-12351
JORDAN	12352
LEBANON	12353
MALTA	12354
MEXICO	12355-12400
MOROCCO	12401
NAMIBIA	12402
NETHERLANDS	12403-12406
NIUE	12407
PERU	12408-12442
PHILIPPINES	12443-12444
POLAND	12445-12455
PORTUGAL	12456-12469
ROMANIA	12470
RUSSIA	12471-12517
SAUDI ARABIA	12518-12520
SIERRA LEONE	12521
SINGAPORE	12522
SOUTH AFRICA	12523-12530
SPAIN	12531-12534
SWEDEN	12535
SWITZERLAND	12536-12539
TURKEY	12540
VENEZUELA	12541

Session D

Wednesday, August 14 6:00 PM CT
Lots 13001-13445

Category	Lot Number
WORLD CROWNS & MINORS	13001-13445
ALBANIA	13001-13004
ANNAM	13005
ARGENTINA	13006
AUSTRALIA	13007-13017
AUSTRIA	13018-13021
AZORES	13022
BELGIAN CONGO	13023
BELGIUM	13024-13026
BERMUDA	13027-13028
BOLIVIA	13029-13033
BRAZIL	13034-13075
BRITISH HONDURAS	13076-13077

BULGARIA	13078
CANADA	13079-13086
CHILE	13087
CHINA	13088-13107
COLOMBIA	13108-13110
COMOROS	13111
CRUSADER KINGDOM	13112
CUBA	13113-13114
CYPRUS	13115
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13116
DENMARK	13117-13118
EL SALVADOR	13119
EUROPE	13120-13121
FRANCE	13122-13131
GERMAN NEW GUINEA	13132-13133
GERMANY	13134-13171
GOLD COAST	13172
GREAT BRITAIN	13173-13209
GREECE	13210-13216
GUATEMALA	13217-13222
HAITI	13223-13224
HUNGARY	13225
INDIA	13226
IRELAND	13227-13229
ITALIAN SOMALILAND	13230
ITALY	13231-13267
JAPAN	13268
LIECHTENSTEIN	13269-13270
MALTA	13271-13272
MEXICO	13273-13282
MONTENEGRO	13283
MOROCCO	13284-13285
NETHERLANDS	13286-13288
NORWAY	13290-13293
PANAMA	13294
PERU	13295-13296
PHILIPPINES	13297-13315
POLAND	13316-13326
PORTUGAL	13327
PUERTO RICO	13328-13329
RUSSIA	13330-13395
SANTO DOMINGO	13396
SCOTLAND	13397-13400
SERBIA & MONTENEGRO	13401
SOUTH AFRICA	13402-13412
SPAIN	13413-13416
SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL	13417
SPANISH NETHERLANDS	13418
SWEDEN	13419-13423
SWITZERLAND	13424-13431
VENEZUELA	13432
YAP ISLAND	13433
MIXED LOTS	13434-13445

Session F – Internet Only

Ends Tuesday, August 20 3:00 PM PT

Lots 34001-35406

Category	Lot Number
ONLINE ANCIENT COINS.....	34001-34106
GREEK	34001-34055
ROMAN REPUBLIC	34056-34070
ROMAN EMPIRE	34071-34085
BYZANTINE.....	34086-34094
DARK AGES	34095-34097
MIXED LOTS	34098-34106

ONLINE ORDERS

& DECORATIONS.....	34107-34157
BELGIUM.....	34107-34108
BULGARIA.....	34109-34116
CHINA	34117
CUBA.....	34118-34120
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	34121-34122
ETHIOPIA	34123
FINLAND	34124
FRANCE	34125
GERMANY.....	34126
GREAT BRITAIN	34127
HAITI	34128
IRAN.....	34129-34134
ITALY	34135-34136
NEPAL	34137
POLAND	34138
RUSSIA	34139-34144
SERBIA	34145
THAILAND.....	34146-34154
TUNISIA	34155
TURKEY	34156
UNITED STATES	34157

ONLINE WORLD

GOLD COINS.....	34158-34369
AFGHANISTAN	34158
ALBANIA	34159-34160
ARMENIA	34161-34162
AUSTRALIA.....	34163-34168
AUSTRIA	34169-34170
BARBADOS	34171
BELGIUM.....	34172
BOLIVIA	34173
BRAZIL	34174
BURKINA FASO	34175
CANADA.....	34176-34186
COLOMBIA	34187-34189
COMOROS.....	34190-34193
CROATIA	34194
CRUSADER STATES	34195
CUBA.....	34196-34200
CYPRUS.....	34201-34203
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	34204-34206
DENMARK	34207
EGYPT.....	34208-34213
ETHIOPIA	34214
FRANCE	34215-34235
GERMANY.....	34236-34239
GIBALTAR.....	34240
GREAT BRITAIN	34241-34244
GREECE.....	34245-34247
GUATEMALA	34248-34249
HONDURAS.....	34250-34251
HUNGARY.....	34252
INDIA.....	34253-34258

INDONESIA	34259
IRAN.....	34260-34267
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS.....	34268-34269
ISLE OF MAN.....	34270
ITALY	34271-34277
JAPAN	34278-34281
JORDAN	34282
MALTA.....	34283
MEXICO	34284-34301
MONTENEGRO	34302
NETHERLANDS.....	34303-34305
NORWAY	34306
PERU	34307
PHILIPPINES	34308
POLAND	34309-34316
PORTUGAL	34317-34320
ROMANIA	34321
RUSSIA	34322-34352
SERBIA	34353-34354
SOUTH AFRICA.....	34355-34359
SPAIN	34360-34362
SWEDEN	34363-34365
TOGO.....	34366-34367
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES.....	34368
YUGOSLAVIA.....	34369

ONLINE CROWNS

& MINORS.....	34370-35406
ALBANIA	34370
ANDORRA.....	34371
ANNAM.....	34372
ARGENTINA.....	34373
AUSTRALIA.....	34374-34378
AUSTRIA	34379-34398
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS.....	34399
BAHAMAS	34400-34401
BARBADOS	34402-34403
BELGIUM.....	34404-34405
BOHEMIA.....	34406-34411
BOLIVIA.....	34412-34419
BRAZIL	34420-34460
BRITISH WEST AFRICA.....	34461
CANADA.....	34462-34498
CAPE VERDE.....	34499
CHILE.....	34500-34502
CHINA	34503-34546
COSTA RICA	34547
CROATIA	34548
CRUSADER KINGDOM.....	34549-34563
CUBA.....	34564-34571
CURACAO	34572-34573
CYPRUS.....	34574-34580
DANISH WEST INDIES.....	34581
DENMARK	34582-34586
DJIBOUTI.....	34587
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	34588
ECUADOR	34589
EGYPT.....	34590-34592
ERITREA	34593-34595
ETHIOPIA.....	34596
FINLAND.....	34597
FRANCE	34598-34660
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA.....	34661
FRENCH GUIANA.....	34662-34664
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	34665
GABON.....	34666-34667
GERMAN EAST AFRICA.....	34668
GERMAN NEW GUINEA.....	34669-34671

GERMANY.....	34672-34762
GERMANY & BOHEMIA.....	34763
GREAT BRITAIN.....	34764-34859
GREECE.....	34860-34880
GUATEMALA	34881-34885
HAWAII.....	34886
HUNGARY.....	34887-34893
INDIA.....	34894-34899
IRAN.....	34900
IRELAND	34901-34922
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS.....	34923
ISLE OF MAN.....	34924
ITALY	34925-35097
JAPAN	35098-35100
KEELING COCOS ISLANDS.....	35101
KOREA.....	35102
LEBANON.....	35103
LIBERIA	35104
LIBYA	35105
LIECHTENSTEIN.....	35106
LITHUANIA	35107
LOW COUNTRIES.....	35108-35114
LUXEMBOURG.....	35115
MALTA.....	35116-35117
MARTINIQUE	35118
MEXICO	35119-35137
MONTENEGRO	35138
MOROCCO.....	35139-35140
NETHERLANDS.....	35141-35143
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES..	35144-35145
NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES	35146
NEVIS.....	35147
NEW GUINEA	35148
NEW ZEALAND.....	35149
NICARAGUA	35150
PALESTINE.....	35151-35152
PANAMA.....	35153-35154
PARAGUAY.....	35155
PERU	35156-35162
PHILIPPINES	35163-35211
POLAND	35212-35229
PORTUGAL	35230-35236
ROMANIA	35237-35239
PUERTO RICO.....	35240
RUSSIA	35241-35317
RWANDA	35318
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW	35319
SAINT THOMAS.....	35320
SCOTLAND	35321-35326
SERBIA.....	35327-35330
SIERRA LEONE	35331-35333
SOUTH AFRICA.....	35334-35338
SILESIA	35339-35340
SPAIN	35341-35358
SWEDEN	35359-35375
SWITZERLAND	35376-35403
TUNISIA	35404
MIXED LOTS	35405-35406

End of Sale

THE AUGUST 2013 CHICAGO ANA AUCTION

SESSION B



TUESDAY, AUGUST 13, 2013
START TIME: 3:30 PM CT

ANCIENT COINS
LOTS 11001-11178

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS
LOTS 11179-11239

GREEK



CELTIC

- 11001 West Noricum. AR Tetradrachm (11.79 gms), ca. 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Lanz-107; cf. Pink-pl. XXVII, #560; Castelin-131. Kugel reiter type. Laureate head left, Celticized; Reverse: Celticized horseman left, three pellets above helmet crest. Well centered, lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$2000-\$2500



ITALY

- 11002 Etruria. Cossa Volcentium. AE 18 (4.94 gms), Arretium Mint, ca. 208-207 B.C.** SNG Ans-41; HN Italy-69. One of the first coins to depict a black African. A very interesting piece. The obverse depicts a black African head right, with a zig-zag mark to the left; Reverse: Elephant standing right with bell around its neck, similar zig-zag below elephant. RARE and very interesting. Dark patina. Among the nicer examples we have seen. **VERY FINE.** \$1400-\$1800



- 11003 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (7.79 gms), ca. 334-330 B.C.** Vlasto-654. Naked horseman crowning himself on stationary horse to right which raises its right foreleg, beneath "EA" and Ionic capital; Reverse: "TAPAE" in upper right, Tauras astride dolphin to left holding out in his right hand a water snake and in his left a whip, "KOM" beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$900-\$1200



- 11004 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (7.88 gms), ca. 302-231 B.C.** Vlasto-666. Youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath, "EA" to left, "APE/OQN" below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding out in right hand a tripod, "CAE" beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 11005 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (7.77 gms), ca. 302-231 B.C.** Vlasto-673. Youth on horseback right, crowning horse with wreath, "EA" to left, Greek inscription below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin to left, holding out in right hand a bunch of grapes, Greek inscription beneath to right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 11006 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Nomos (7.86 gms), ca. 282-272 B.C.** Vlasto-684. Naked horseman cantering left holding behind him small round shield, inscription below horse; Reverse: "TAPAE" in upper right, Taras astride dolphin to left holding out small Nike who extends a wreath towards his head, waves beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 11007 Calabria. Tarentum (Taranto). AR Didrachm (6.54 gms), ca. 280-272 B.C.** Vlasto-815. Rider on horse right holding torch in right hand; Reverse: Taras riding dolphin right holding two spears, dart, diota and monogram. Scarce. Nicely centered lovely strike on a full flan, good metal. Nice old-cabinet toning. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1000-\$1500



- 11008 Calabria. Tarentum (Taranto). AR Nomos (6.52 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C.** Vlasto-910. Nike crowning youth on horseback right; Reverse: Taras left on dolphin holding branch and trident. Lovely strike from high relief dies. Nice old cabinet toning. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$800-\$1200



ITALY

- 11009 Lucania. Heraclea. AR Didrachm (6.64 gms), ca. 281-272 B.C.** BMC-1.231,45; SNG Ans-95. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet with a Griffin on it; Reverse: Naked Herakles standing towards right, resting on club with right hand and holding lion's skin with left hand, Nike in right field. Worn reverse die. Nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 11010 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Stater (7.86 gms), ca. 540-530 B.C.** SNG Ans-217; Noe-133. Seven grain ear of barely, "META" to left; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Slightly grainy, faint porosity and a few minor scratches. **VERY FINE.**\$700-\$900
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11011 Lucania. Sybaris. AR Stater (7.79 gms), ca. 550-510 B.C.** SNG Ans-835. Bull standing left, head looking back, "VM" in exergue; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. A few light scratches. Light corrosion, minor bend. **NEARLY VERY FINE.**..... \$700-\$1000
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11012 Lucania. Thurium. AR Stater (7.76 gms), ca. 300-280 B.C.** SNG Cop-1463. Head of Athena facing right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Skylla; Reverse: Bull butting right, Nike flying right above. Well-centered, good medal. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE...** \$1500-\$2500



- 11013 Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater (7.68 gms), ca. 550-480 B.C.** SNG Ans-228; SNG Cop-1737. Spread incuse type. Tripod altar with two serpents emerging from bowl; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Slight bend. Light porosity. **VERY FINE.** \$700-\$1000
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11014 Bruttium. Locri Epizephyrrii. AR Didrachm (8.85 gms), ca. 35-275 B.C.** Cal-vol 2, pg. 577/13; SNG Ans-513/15. Pegasus flying left, thunderbolt below; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Well struck, nice old cabinet toning. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$1500-\$2000



- 11015 Bruttium. Locri. AR Stater (8.65 gms), ca. 317-310 B.C.** Cal-11/2; HN Italy-2342. Bridled pegasus flying left, thunderbolt below; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left. Nicely centered and well struck. Somewhat bright from cleaning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1400-\$1600

Exceptional Rhegion Tetradrachm



- 11016 Bruttium. Rhegion. AR Tetradrachm (17.29 gms), ca. 415/410-387 B.C.** cf. Herzfelder-89; Guldenkian-141. Lion's head facing; Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... \$7000-\$9000

Exceptional Rhegium Tetradrachm



ITALY

- 11017 Bruttium. Rhegium (Reggio). AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 415-387 B.C. Herzfelder-73. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, olive spray behind. Toned. NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE..... \$14,000-\$16,000



SICILY

- 11018 Akragas. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms), ca. 460-450/446 B.C. SNG Ans-970. Sea eagle standing left, "AKRAS-ANTOE" around; Reverse: Crab within shallow incuse circle. Well centered and lustrous. With good metal quality. EXTREMELY FINE. \$5000-\$7000

High Grade Camarina Tetradrachm



- 11019 Camarina. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), ca. 425-405 B.C. Rizzo-pl.V#15; Westermarck & Jenkins-152. Quadriga driven right; Reverse: Youthful head of Hercules wearing lion's scalp facing left, bow in field. Bold and attractive portrait of Hercules, slight doubling on the reverse. Good metal quality. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5, Die Shift. \$6000-\$8000

SICILY



- 11020** Gela. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 gms), ca. 420-415. Jenkins-468 (Obv. 90, Rev. 180). Slow big a walking right; Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull (river god) facing right. Typical weak obverse die, well struck on reverse. **VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11021** Gela. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), ca. 480-470 B.C. Jenkins, Gela-177 (Obv. 47, Rev. 100). Slow quadriga right, driver holding reins and kentron, Nike above right crowning horses; Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right, ethnic above, distinctive die flaw behind truncation. Obverse a bit worn with softer strike, reverse bold with good detail. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1500-\$2000



- 11022** Leontini (Lentini). AR Tetradrachm (17.28 gms), ca. 430-425 B.C. SNG Ans-257; BMC-2.90, 39. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lion's head left mouth open with three barley corns and one laurel leaf around. Die break in hair. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$3500-\$4500



- 11023** Messana, Zancle. AR Drachm (5.16 gms), ca. 520-500 B.C. SNG Ans-301; Gielow-Obv. unlisted, Rev. 300. "DANKLE", dolphin left within sickle-shaped harbor; Reverse: Shell within patterned incuse. Light porosity, slightly bent. **VERY FINE**. \$800-\$1200

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11024** Syracuse. Agathocles (317-300 B.C.). EL 25 Lirae (16.34 gms), ca. 317-310 B.C. BMC-2.192, 348; SNG Cop-753. Wreathed head of Arethusa left with three dolphins around; Reverse: Fast quadriga left, trikeles above, ethnic and monogram in exergue. **VERY FINE**. \$1500-\$2000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11025** Syracuse. Timoleon & The Third Democracy, ca. 345-317 B.C. AV 30 Litrae (2.26 gms). SNG Cop-493; SNG Ans-710. Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Pegasus flying left, ethnic around, three pellets below. Scuff on obverse. **VERY FINE**. \$1000-\$1500



- 11026** Syracuse. AR Decadrachm (42.96 gms), ca. 405-367 B.C. Gallatin-D.II/RIX. Charioteer driving fast quadriga left, Nike flying right above, military implements in exergue; Reverse: Head of Arethusa face left wearing earring and necklace, four dolphins around, artist's signature below. Graffiti on neck. Toned. **VERY FINE**. \$10,000-\$15,000



MACEDON

- 11027** Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Macedonia, ca. 330-320 B.C. Pr-164b. Helmeted bust of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, thunderbolt in left field. Nice strike and centered.

NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. \$2000-\$2500



- 11028** Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 315-310 B.C. Pr-249; Muller-754. Head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, Boeotian shield to left, snake below throne. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. \$750-\$1000



MACEDON

- 11029 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), Amphipolis, ca. 315-294 B.C. Pr-481.** Head of Herakles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, Lambda and torch to left, "M" and star under throne. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$700-\$1000



- 11030 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.53 gms), Callatis Mint, ca. 250-225 B.C. Pr-903; Muller-814.** Helmeted head of Athena right, serpent on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath and holding stylis, mint mark to left. Attractive portrait with a good strike, some luster amongst devices. EXTREMELY FINE. \$3500-\$4000



- 11031 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.46), Lampsacus, 328-323 B.C. Pr-1406 A var.** Head of Athena wearing crested Corinthian helmet right; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, "KI" to left and monogram below wing. Good color and eye appeal, reverse high points perhaps mechanically enhanced. ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE. \$1500-\$2000



- 11032 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Miletos Mint, Lifetime Issue, ca. 325-323 B.C. Pr-2077; Muller-8.** Head of Athena facing right wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath in right hand, stylis in left. Nice elegant style. Well struck on a nice full complete flan. Well-centered. EXTREMELY FINE. \$5000-\$6000



- 11033 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.40 gms), Sardes Mint, 334-323 B.C. Pr-2532; Muller-529; SNG Cop-649.** Head of Athena right wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, snake coiled up in left field. Well-centered on a nice round flan. FINE-VERY FINE. \$700-\$1000



- 11034 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.59 gms), Tarsus Mint, ca. 333-327 B.C. Pr-3006.** Head of Athena facing right, wearing a crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylis, head of trident facing down in left field. Nicely centered on a round flan. BOLD VERY FINE. \$1500-\$2000



- 11035 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), Babylon Mint. Pr-3613; Muller-699.** Head of Herakles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, dolphin in left field facing up. Fine style in high relief. EXTREMELY FINE. \$750-\$1000



- 11036 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.41 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 317-311 B.C. Pr-3716; Muller-723.** Helmeted head of Athena right, sphinx on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending laurel, wreathed monogram below left wing and different monogram below right wing. Removed from jewelry. VERY FINE. \$700-\$1000



- 11037 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07 gms), Susa Mint, ca. 316-311 B.C. Pr-3857.** Head of young Herakles right in lion skin; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, wreath in left field. Well struck. EXTREMELY FINE. \$900-\$1200



MACEDON

- 11038 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), Ecbatana Mint, ca. 311-295 B.C. Pr-3928. Head of Herakles right in lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated and extending eagle, monogram and anchor to left; forepart of horse grazing at feet, letters in exergue. Good metal quality. **GOOD VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000



- 11039 Kingdom of Macedon. Perseus 179-168 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.45 gms). S-6804; SNG Cop-1269. Diademed head of Perseus right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, monogram at right and below, all within wreath. **GOOD VERY FINE**. \$900-\$1200



- 11040 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.14 gms), Posthumous Issue of Amphipolis, 323-316 B.C. Le Rider-plate 45 #11. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback right holding palm branch. Well centered with nice strike. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$900-\$1200



- 11041 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.53 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 345-340. Le Rider-49 (plate 54). Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Charioteer driving bag right, Cicada insect above. Light edge file. Well centered on an oblong flan. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1500-\$2500
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11042 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.45 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 335-349/8 B.C. Le Rider-93 (D41-R77). Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback riding left, Trident below horse. Nice style. **GOOD VERY FINE**. \$1500-\$2000



- 11043 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.63 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 336-328 B.C. Muller-1; Le Rider-98. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, thunderbolt below. Sharply struck on a nice full flan. Great details. Well centered, lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE**. \$6000-\$8000



- 11044 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.49 gms), Pella Mint, Lifetime Issue: 342/1-337/6 B.C. Le Rider-291 (D162, R230); SNG Cop-549. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Horseman riding right, holding palm branch and reins, thunderbolt below. Fine style struck in high relief. Good metal quality. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$800-\$1200



- 11045 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.35 gms), Posthumous Issue of Pella, ca. 323/3-315 B.C. Le Rider-443 (D233, R363). Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback holding palm branch, horse prancing; "OY" to right, "O" with dot in center below. Slightly off center but all major details visible. Good metal quality. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1200-\$1600



MACEDON

- 11046 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.28 gms), Babylon Mint. Pr-P181c. Head of Heracles facing right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "M" monogram in left field; Zeus holding eagle in right hand and staff in the other. Well centered, light toning. Nice style, good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$800-\$1200



THRACE

- 11047 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.49 gms), Byzantium Mint, Posthumous Issue. SNG Cop-1086; Muller-149. Diademed head of Alexander III (the Great) right wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left in throne, arm extending holding Nike. Obverse is nicely centered. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. \$2000-\$3000



- 11048 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.82 gms), Unknown Mint. cf.Muller-510. Head of Alexander III wearing Ammon's horn right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left holding Nike in outstretched right hand; left field monogram, and monogram under throne. Extremely well struck. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$2000-\$2500



- 11049 Koson. AV Stater (8.36 gms), ca. 44-42 B.C. S-1733; RPC-1701b. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle standing left on club holding wreath. Exceptionally choice. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. \$1500-\$2000



- 11050 Koson. AV Stater (8.44 gms), ca. 44-42 B.C. cf.RPC-1701; BMC-3.208,1. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle on club left, holding wreath. NGC Ch UNC. \$1000-\$1500



THRACE

- 11051 Koson. AV Stater (8.40 gms), ca. 44-42 B.C. S-1733; BMC-3.208,1. Brutus walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle on club holding wreath. Struck on a large round planchet with full beaded border. Lustrous. **MINT STATE**. \$1500-\$2000



- 11052 Koson. AR Drachm (4.33 gms), ca. 50 B.C. S-1733. Consul between two lictors all facing left; Reverse: Eagle standing left on club and holding wreath. Well struck and centered on full flan with luster throughout. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. \$700-\$900



- 11053 Maroneia. AR Stater (10.95 gms), ca. 386-347 B.C. cf.SNG Cop-610. Prancing unbridled horse right; Reverse: Grape vine with four grape clusters all within an incuse square, surrounded by Magistrate's name (same names as SNG Cop-610, but rotated counter clockwise). Well centered on a round flan. Light toning. **VERY FINE**. \$3500-\$4000



- 11054 Maroneia. AR Stater (10.67 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C. SNG Lockett-1200; BMC-3.126; 25. Horse with loose reins prancing left, ethnic below; Reverse: Grape vine with four bunches contained in linear frame around which is the moneyer name and caduceus to left. Well centered on full flan. A few unobtrusive hairline scratches on obverse. Toned. **FINE-VERY FINE**. \$600-\$800



THESSALY

- 11055 Larissa. AR Distater (12.08 gms), ca. 395-345 B.C.** SNG Cop-119; BMC-7.29,54. Head of Larissa facing three-quarters left, wearing amphyx; Reverse: Horse trotting right, legend above and below. Nicely struck and well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$7500-\$9500



LOCRIS

- 11056 Locri Opuntii (Epicnemidii). AR Stater (11.97 gms), ca. 369-338 B.C.** SNG Cop-42 (same dies). Head of Demeter right, wearing a barley wreath and simple earrings; Reverse: Ajax, naked, wearing a crested Corinthian helmet and holding a short sword and a shield decorated with a griffin, in fighting stance, broken spear on ground. High relief, nice strike. Light surface graininess, well centered. **GOOD VERY FINE.** \$1500-\$2000



- 11057 Locri Opuntii (Epicnemidii). AR Stater (12.09 gms), ca. 369-338 B.C.** cf.BMC-8.2, 15 (broken spear). Head of Demeter facing left wearing grain wreath, triple-pendant earring and necklace; Reverse: Ajax nude and armed with sword, shield (with snake on inside of shield) and crested Corinthian helmet, in fighting stance right; spear head pointing left below. High relief and well struck. **GOOD VERY FINE.** \$4500-\$5500



ATTICA

- 11058 Athens. AR Transitional Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), ca. 465-454 B.C.** SNG Berry-647-8; Starr Group-V.B. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing olive sprig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. A hint of light surface granularity. Lightly toned, well centered and nicely struck from high relief dies. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$3500-\$5000



ATTICA

- 11059 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.88 gms), ca. 459-449 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 9 #10. Head of Athena facing right wearing crested helmet; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Light graininess. Nice strike. Fine style. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$7500-\$8500



- 11060 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.80 gms), ca. 454-431 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 10 #10. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Light surface graininess some smoothing. Well centered. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** \$4500-\$5500



- 11061 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 454-421 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 12 #16; SNG Cop-35. Head of Athena facing right wearing crested helmet; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$2500-\$3000



- 11062 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.22 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 13 #3. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$900-\$1200



- 11063 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C.** SNG Cop-37. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right of olive leaves and crescent behind. The obverse is well centered with only a small portion of the reverse legend missing. Nice deep cabinet toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



ATTICA

- 11064 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 403-365 B.C.** Svornos-pl. 16 #15. Helmeted bust of Athena right; Reverse: Owl, above olive spray and crescent. **GOOD-VERY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



AEGINA

- 11065 AR Stater (12.26 gms), ca. 480-457 B.C.** cf.Milbank-pl.1 #13; cf.SNG Delpierre-1762; cf.SNG Lockett-1970; cf.BMC-11.132, 85. Sea turtle (Chelone Caouana) or common loggerhead turtle of the Mediterranean with head in profile to left, eye and beak detail visible, seven dots arranged in a "T" shape, border of shell near head and front limbs, tail visible as well; Reverse: Large square incuse with skew pattern, creating five segments. Exquisite detail, almost perfect oval flan. The turtle is outstandingly well centered with all limbs and head visible. Extremely attractive high caliber quality. A world class Aegina Stater worthy of the most sophisticated collection. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$4000-\$6000
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11066 AR Stater (12.35 gms), ca. 404-375 B.C.** Milbank-pl.11 #13; SNG Delpierre-1807; cf.SNG Cop-517; cf.BMC-11.138. Land turtle, or Testudo Graeca, in high relief and fine style. All thirteen plates are distinguished with the outer ten showing a lined pattern, the right front and back limbs are visible, as well as the head and tail, a border clearly surrounds the shell; Reverse: Square incuse with large skew pattern. Obverse slightly off center. High quality and lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



PELOPONNESUS

- 11067 Sicyonia. Sicyon. AR Stater (12.06 gms), ca. 400-300 B.C.** BMC-10.40, 56. Chimaera facing left, wreath above; Reverse: Dove flying left in olive wreath, "I" near dove's neck. Well centered on an oblong flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$2500-\$3000



- 11068 Sicyonia. Sicyon. AR Stater (12.12 gms), ca. 400-300 B.C.** BMC-10.45, 106. Chimaera facing left, "EI" below; Reverse: Dove flying right in olive wreath, "ARIA" in wreath. Compact flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1500-\$2000



PONTUS

- 11069 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.27 gms), Kallatis Mint.** Muller-263; cf.SNG Stockholm-838. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena seated left holding spear and extending Nike, Monogram "CW" under arm, trident in exergue. **NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5.** \$1200-\$1600



- 11070 Kingdom of Pontus. Mithradates VI 120-63 B.C. AV Stater (8.28 gms), Tomis Mint, ca. 88-86 B.C.** AM NG-2480; SNG Cop-1091. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right; Reverse: Athena seated left holding Nike. **NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5.** \$900-\$1200



MYSIA

- 11071 Cyzicus. EL Hekte (2.64 gms), ca. 550-500 B.C.** SNG von Aulock-1176; cf.von Fritze-50; Greenwell-139. Forepart of wolf left, head reverted, tunny fish swimming upward behind; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1500-\$2000



MYSIA

- 11072 Pergamum (Bergama). Caracalla (198-217 A.D.). AE Medallion (38.32 gms). SNG Cop-500. Laureate and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Three temples, two of which are seen in perspective, the third above is tetrastyle, in which Asclepius is seated. Dark brown patina. **VERY FINE**. \$1000-\$1500



AEOLIS

- 11073 Cyme. AR Tetradrachm (16.68 gms), ca. 165-140 B.C. MN-27; SNG Cop-104. Moneyer Euktemon. Diademed head of the Amazon Cyme right; Reverse: Horse standing right with foreleg raised, before a one-handed cup, all within wreath. Some small deposits behind bust. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$700-\$1000



LESBOS

- 11074 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.56 gms), ca. 377-326 B.C. Bodensadt-100. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Diademed head of Artemis right. Nicely centered. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$900-\$1200



IONIA

- 11075 Clazomenae. AR Didrachm (7.03 gms), ca. 499-494 B.C. SNG Cop-1; SNG von Aulock-1981. Forepart of winged bear right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Bright, attractive and well centered. **VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11076 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.57 gms), ca. 625-522 B.C. Bodensadt-19; SNG von Aulock-7945. Male goat kneeling left with right foreleg raised, seal above; Reverse: Ragged incuse square. NGC Ch EF *, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. \$3000-\$4000



- 11077 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.58 gms), ca. 625-520 B.C. Bodensadt-25. Head of lion facing left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **NEARLY VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



- 11078 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.62 gms), ca. 625-522 B.C. cf. Bodensadt-33. Female head left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **GOOD VERY FINE**. \$2500-\$3000



- 11079 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 477-388 B.C. Bodensadt-80 (dies a/-; unlisted reverse die). Bearded head of Herakles left wearing lion's skin headdress; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Well struck from a high relief die on a full flan, very pleasing specimen. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



- 11080 Phocaea. EL Hekte (2.55 gms), ca. 477-388 B.C. Bodensadt-82d. Head of Hermes facing left wearing winged Pegasus, small seal behind neck; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **NEARLY VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



- 11081 Teos. AR Stater (11.86 gms), ca. 478-449 B.C. CNG Auction 41, lot 566. RARE. Griffin with curled wings seated right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Well struck on a nice full flan. Well centered, good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



CARIA

- 11082 Islands off Caria. Cos. AR Tetradrachm (15.09 gms), ca. 366-300 B.C. cf. SNG von Aulock-2748; cf. BMC-18.194 #10. Magistrate (Orakleitos). Headed of bearded Herakles wearing lion's skin left; Reverse: Incuse square with dotted border containing crab, club below, magistrates name underneath. Obverse a bit off center. A hint of light graininess on the obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1000-\$1500



CARIA

- 11083** Satrap Pixodaros. AR Didrachm (7.03 gms), ca. 341-335 B.C. SNG Cop-597; SNG von Aulock-2375. Laureate head of Apollo facing three-quarters right; Reverse: Draped Zeus walking right holding double axe and lotus tipped spear. NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... \$900-\$1200



- 11087** Tarsus. Mazaios, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (11.06 gms). SNG Cop-311. Baaltars seated left in throne; Reverse: Lion attacking bull right. Obverse slightly off centered. Reverse nicely centered and well struck. Lustrous. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$1500-\$2000



CILICIA

- 11084** Tarsus. Datames, Satrap of Cilicia, 384-361/0 B.C. AR Stater (10.99 gms). SNG Lev-79; SNG von Aulock-5937. Head of Arethusa turned slightly left; Reverse: Helmeted and bearded male head right, Aramaic inscription to right. Lustrous surfaces with good metal quality. NGC Ch AU*, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5, Fine Style. \$3000-\$4000



- 11088** Tarsus. Mazaios, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (10.81 gms). SNG Switzerland-106. Baaltars enthroned left holding scepter, ear of grain and bunch of grapes with eagle at top; Reverse: Lion tackling bull left. Sharp strike. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$1500-\$2000



- 11085** Tarsus. Datames, Satrap of Cilicia, 384-361/0 B.C. AR Stater (9.98 gms). SNG France-283. Baaltars seated right holding grain ear and grape bunch, lion seated below throne, all within crenellated wall; Reverse: Satrap seated right wearing Persian dress, holding arrow; winged solar disk to upper right, bow below. Well struck on a nice full flan. A hint of light porosity. RARE. Toned. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$2200-\$2600



- 11089** Tarsus. Mazaios, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (10.93 gms). SNG Lev-102. Baaltars seated left in throne holding eagle, grain ear, grapes and scepter, Aramaic inscriptions around; Reverse: Lion attacking bull, Aramaic inscriptions above and monogram below. Nicely struck on a broad flan. NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. \$800-\$1000



- 11086** Tarsus. Mazaios, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (10.32 gms), Myriandros Mint. BMC-21.173,61; cf.SNG Lev-187. Baaltars seated resting on lotos-tipped scepter; Reverse: Lion walking left. NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. \$1200-\$1600



- 11090** Celenderis (Tchelindre). AR Stater (10.83 gms), ca. 425-400 B.C. SNG Lev-25; SNG France-67f; SNG von Aulock-5630. Nude rider right holding whip and dismounting from horse; Reverse: Goat kneeling right, head turned back. Struck on an oblong flan. EXTREMELY FINE. \$1200-\$1600



CYPRUS

- 11091** Salamis. AR Tetradrachm (9.72 gms), ca. 445-411 B.C. SNG Cop-47; BMC-24.57, #55. Bearded head of Herakles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Goat lying on dotted line right, above a grain of corn, all within linear circle. Surface porosity. **VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000



ARMENIA

- 11092** Commagene. Antiochos I (ca. 69-34 A.D.). AE Chalkos (7.22 gms). SNG-unlisted; BMC-unlisted; cf. Bedoukian Coinage #25; cf. AC-196. Draped bust right wearing five-pointed tiara decorated with comet star between two eagles; Reverse: Lion of Commagene advancing right. Sandy green patina, choice for type. **VERY FINE**. \$2500-\$3500



- 11093** Tigranes II, 95-56 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.15 gms), Antioch Mint. CAA-17; SC-13. Diademed, draped bust right wearing tiara decorated with star between eagles; Reverse: Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock below river god Orontes swimming right, monograms to right and on rock. Nice full flan. **VERY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



SYRIA

- 11094** Phoenicia. Sidon. AR Double Shekel (25.44 gms), ca. 365-352 B.C. Sunrise-130; E&E-Stype IV.2.1.m, 1339. Galley left over waves, (III)-(date) above; Reverse: King of Persia and driver in chariot drawn by two horses left, behind, King Sidon standing left in Egyptian dress holding cultic scepter and votive vase. Nicely struck on a complete flan. Fully centered on both sides. Toned. **VERY FINE**... \$2000-\$2500



PHOENICIA

- 11095** Byblos. AR Stater (13.25 gms), ca. 250 B.C. SNG Cop-132; BMC-26.95, 4/5. Galley containing three hoplites left, hippocamp below; Reverse: Lion attacking bull left. Well struck. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



PERSIA

- 11096** Achaemenid. Artaxerxes II to Darius III (ca. 375-336 B.C.). AV Daric (8.31 gms). Sunrise-39; SNG Cop-277. Great king in kneeling-running stance right holding bow in left hand and spear in right; Reverse: Incuse punch. Well struck on full flan from somewhat worn dies. **CHOICE VERY FINE-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$2500-\$3000



PERSIA

- 11097 Achaemenid. Artaxerxes II to Darius III (ca. 375-336 B.C.). AV Daric (8.32 gms). Sunrise-39; SNG Cop-277. Great king in kneeling-running stance right holding bow in left hand and spear in right; Reverse: Incuse punch. Nicely centered on oblong flan allowing for full bow and spear. **BOLD, CHOICE VERY FINE..... \$3500-\$4500**



- 11098 Achaemenidae. AV Daric (8.31 gms), Time of Xerxes II to Artaxerxes II (ca. 420-375 B.C.). Sunrise-28; Carradice-Type IIIb, Group C. Great king in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. Well centered, sharp struck and exceptional quality. Among the top tier in overall quality for a world class Daric worthy of the most sophisticated collection. **NEARLY MINT STATE. \$3000-\$5000**

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11099 Achaemenidae. Caria-Satrapal Issues. AR Tetradrachm (15.11 gms), ca. 341-334 B.C. cf.Sunrise-74; cf.Konuk-Group 7, 1 and pl. XXX#19. Persian king/hero in kneeling-running stance right, drawing bow; Reverse: Satrap on horseback right thrusting spear. Lovely strike on a nice full flan. Well centered. Good metal. Lightly toned. RARE. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$7500-\$8500**



- 11100 Achaemenidae. AV Daric (8.36 gms), Time of Xerxes I (485-465 B.C.). cf.Sunrise-19; BMC-Arabia-pl. XXIV #12; Carradice-Type IIIb Early (pl. XIII #27ff). Persian hero/king kneeling-running right holding spear and bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. Great style, sharply struck on a nice full flan. Lovely example for this early issue. With fine style portrait. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$6500-\$7500**



- 11101 Achaemenidae. AV Daric (8.32 gms), Time of Artaxerxes II to Dareios III (ca. 400-350 B.C.). Sunrise-39; BMC-Arabia pl. XXVII; Carradice-Type IV Late (pl. XV#52). Persian hero/king kneeling/running right holding spear and bow; Reverse: Incuse punch. Nicely centered on a full flan, well struck. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5, Edge Marks..... **\$3500-\$4500**



- 11102 Alexandrian Empire. Babylon. AV Double Daric (16.68 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 331-311 B.C. BMC-28.177, 3; cf.Dewing-2676. VERY RARE. Persian Great King in kneeling/running stance right with bow and spear; Reverse: Oblong incuse, bilaterally striated. Crude strike from rusted dies. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE..... \$5000-\$7000**



INDO-SKYTHIANS

11103 Azes II 35-12 B.C. Lot of (25) AR Tetradrachms, ca. 35-12 B.C. 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2000-\$2500



11104 Azes II 35-12 B.C. Lot of (25) AR Tetradrachms, ca. 35-12 B.C. 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2000-\$2500

PARTHIA

- 11105 Collection of AR Drachms, ca. 211 B.C.-A.D. 222.** 15 pieces in lot. A wide ranging group encompassing nearly the entire span of the Parthian Kingdom with examples from a total of thirteen rulers. Includes a piece from Arsakes II (Sunrise-243), a piece from the usurper Meherdates (Sunrise-417) and from Mithradates IV (Sunrise-348). An attractive group with luster on most pieces and nice full strikes. Very minute evidence of tooling on a few pieces but overall very wholesome. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$6000-\$8000



- 11106 Mithradates I, ca. 185-132 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.36 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint, ca. 141-140 B.C.** Sunrise-260; Sellwood-13.2; Shore-35. **VERY RARE.** Diademed, bearded bust right; Reverse: Herakles nude standing left holding cue, lion's skin and club, monogram in exergue. Nicely struck on oblong planchet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$4000-\$5000



- 11107 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.44 gms), Seleukis on Tigris Mint (ca. 120-109 B.C.).** Sunrise-284; Sellwood-24.4; Shore-67. Diademed bearded bust within pellet border; Reverse: Archer seated right on omphalos, "TY" in exergue. Well struck on a nice broad medallic flan. Full pellet circle. Well centered and nicely toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1500-\$2500



- 11108 Osroes I, 109-129 A.D. AR Drachm (3.72 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Sunrise-443; Sellwood-80.1; Shore-422. Bare head, bearded and diademed bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right on throne holding bow. Sharply struck on an excellent metal. Well centered. **RARE. Choice superb. MINT STATE.** \$1400-\$1600



- 11109 Phraatakes & Musa, 2 B.C.-4/5 A.D. AR Drachm (3.54 gms), Ekbatana Mint.** Sunrise-404; Sellwood-58.9; Shore-324. Diademed bust of Phraatakes left, no wart on forehead; Reverse: Diademed and crowned bust of Musa left. **RARE.** Nicely struck on full flan, well centered. Bright. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$2800-\$3200



- 11110 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.09 gms), Ekbatana Mint, ca. 62 B.C.** Sunrise-326; Sellwood-35.1 (Darius? legend); Shore-unlisted. Diademed facing bust wearing necklace with medallion; Reverse: Archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne holding bow. Lovely style, well struck in high relief. Obverse off-center, but the whole bust is on the flan. Excellent metal. Lightly toned. **RARE. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$3000-\$4000



PERSIS

- 11111 Autophradates I, 3rd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.89 gms).** Sunrise-569; Alram-540 & 542 var. (legend). Helmeted mustachioed male head right; Reverse: Fire Temple of Ahura Mazda, Autophradates standing right. Nicely struck from high relief die. Struck on a nice broad flan. Light even porosity, otherwise well struck. Lightly toned and **RARE. CHOICE VERY FINE.** \$3500-\$4500



- 11112 Autophradates II, 2nd-1st Century B.C. AR Drachm (4.20 gms).** Sunrise-576. Helmeted, bearded head right; Reverse: Fire Temple, Autophradates II standing right. Very high relief on obverse, well centered. Lustrous. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$600-\$800



SASSANIAN EMPIRE

- 11113 **Ardashir I, 224-241 A.D. AR Drachm (3.72 gms), Ctesiphon Mint, ca. 233/4-238/9 A.D.** Sunrise-721. Superb. Bust right, wearing diadem and mural crown; Reverse: Fire altar with diadems. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$3000-\$4000**



- 11114 **Kusahnno-Sassanian. Bahram I Kushanshah (ca. 335-370 A.D.). AV Dinar (7.67 gms), Balkh Mint.** Sunshine-1020; Carter-30; Cribb-7; MK-748. Bahram standing left wearing lion headdress and sword, flames at shoulders, holding trident and sacrificing at altar; Reverse: Filleted trident to left, pellet to right of altar, Siva (resembling the King) standing facing holding diadem and trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing left. Lovely strike on very nice full broad flan. **VERY RARE** in this condition. **CHOICE GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. \$2500-\$3500**



- 11115 **Kusahnno-Sassanian. Hormizd I Kushanshah (ca. 285-300 A.D.). AV Dinar (7.82 gms), Kabul Mint.** Sunshine-1018; Carter-26; Cribb-3; MK-707 var. Hormizd, nimbate standing left wearing lion headdress and sword, flames at shoulders holding trident and sacrificing at altar, filleted trident to left, pellet to right of altar, Swastika symbol between legs; Reverse: Siva (resembling the King) standing facing holding diadem and trident; behind, the bull Nandi standing left. Lovely strike on a nice full compact flan. Well centered. **RARE. NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. \$3000-\$4000**



- 11116 **Kusahnno-Sassanian. Peroz I (ca. 2465-245 A.D.). AV Stater (7.90 gms), Kabul Mint.** Sunrise-1016; Carter-25; Cribb-2. **RARE.** King standing left holding trident; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident, bull standing behind. Nicely struck on full flan. **EXTREMELY FINE. \$2000-\$3000**



- 11117 **Vahram II (276-293 A.D.). AR Drachm (4.44 gms).** Sunrise-777 var.; SNS-unlisted; Gobl-unlisted; Paruck-unlisted; Saeedi-159 (for rev. type). Confronted busts of Vahram right wearing winged crown with korymbos, and Prince left wearing kolah with horse head wearing plumed champron and adorned; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by two attendants, the left wearing winged crown with korymbos, the other wearing mural crown; unpublished with horse head on kolah. Nicely struck on full flan. Lightly toned with a hint of light porosity. **RARE. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$2000-\$3000**



ELYMAIS

- 11118 **Kamnaskires III & Anzaze (82-72 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (16.20 gms), SE 235 (ca.78/77 B.C.).** Sunrise-470. Jugate busts of diademed Kamnaskires and Anzaze wearing stephane left; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending Nike, legend surrounding. Nicely centered obverse, well struck with remarkably good metal quality for type. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$6000-\$8000**



EGYPT

- 11119 **The Ptolemies. Arsinoe II (Wife of Ptolemy II), 285-246 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.72 gms), Alexandria Mint, Struck Under Ptolemy II (ca. 253-246 B.C.), 253-246 B.C.** SNG Cop-134; Svoronos-460. Veiled head of Arsinoe right, "Theta" to left; Reverse: Double cornucopia. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE. \$9000-\$12,000**



- 11120 **The Ptolemies. Ptolemy V Epiphanes 204-181 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.11 gms), Sidon Mint, ca. 204-193 B.C.** BMC-6.73, 60; cf.Svornos-1294. Diademed, draped bust of young Ptolemy V facing right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Very light gray toning. **VERY FINE. \$700-\$1000**

Fantastic Zeus Ammon Cyrene Tetradrachm



CYRENAICA

- 11121 Cyrene. AR Tetradrachm (16.39 gms), ca. 480-435 B.C.** BMC-Cyrenaica, plate V #14BO; cf.SNG Cop-1174; cf.Muller-119. Bearded head of Zeus Ammon right wearing ram's horn which curves around ear, also wearing a pearled diadem of sorts which is underneath the ram's horn; from four o'clock to two o'clock, the legend reads, "X I PA" the "I" might be a "Y"; all surrounded by a beaded circle; Reverse: Silphium plant with two pairs of leaves, five umbels. Lustrous, slightly oblong flan. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$15,000-\$20,000**



JUDAEA

- 11122 Bar Kochba Revolt, 132-135 A.D. AR Sela "Tetradrachm" (12.76 gms), Year 3 (134-135 A.D.).** Hen-711; Mildenberg-78 (Obv. 12, Rev. 62). Temple facade, Ark of the Covenant within; Reverse: Lulav with etrog to left. A few light deposits. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2000-\$3000**

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11123 Bar Kochba Revolt, 132-135 A.D. AR Zuz (3.30 gms), ND ca. Year 3 (134/5 A.D.).** Hendin-1419; Mildenberg-70 (Obv. 14, Rev. 42). "SHIMON" within wreath; Reverse: Kithara with legend around. Slightly uneven overstrike, on a Denarius of possibly Vespasian. A portion of the Roman bust of Vespasian and Latin inscription is visible in the lower left area on the reverse. Well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$700-\$1000**



- 11124 First Jewish War, 66-70 A.D. AR Shekel (13.49 gms), Jerusalem Mint, Year 2 (A.D. 67-68).** Hendin-659; AJC II-260, 8. Omer cup with date above; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates, legend around. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.**\$2500-\$3500**



- 11125 First Jewish War, 66-70 A.D. AR Half-Shekel (7.04 gms), Year 3 (68-69 A.D.).** Hendin-663. Omer cup with pearled rim, date above; Reverse: Branch with three pomegranates. Well centered on a nice round flan. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.....\$1500-\$2500**

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 11126 AE Aes Grave As (286.33 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C. TV-51; Cr-35/1; Syd-1. Laureate bearded head of Janus; Reverse: Ships prow right, "I" above. Dark green patina with some red on the reverse. Choice. **NEARLY VERY FINE**..... \$1500-\$2500

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11127 Julius Caesar. AR Denarius (3.87 gms), Military Mint, 49 B.C. Cr-443/1; Syd-1006. Elephant standing right trampling serpent; Reverse: Pontified implements, simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's cap. Areas of attractive high luster around devices. Slightly off center. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$700-\$1000



- 11128 Julius Caesar (49-44 B.C.). AV Aureus (7.98 gms), Rome Mint, 46 B.C. Cr-466/1; Calico-36; S-1395. "C.CAESAR COS.TER" Veiled head of Vesta (Pietas?) right; Reverse: "A.HIRTIVS PR" Lituus capis and axe. Beautifully centered on a superbly-crafted planchet. A full border is visible for the obverse and reverse. Lustrous and well struck. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. \$3000-\$5000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11129 Brutus. AR Denarius (3.87 gms), Traveling Mint, ca. 42 B.C. Cr-506/2; Syd-1296. Laureate head of Apollo to right; Reverse: Trophy of cuirass, crested helmet, oval shield and two crossed spears. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5.... \$1000-\$1500



- 11130 Mark Antony & Octavian. Denarius (3.88 gms), Ephesus Mint. M. Barbatius Pollio, Proprætorian Quaestor, 41 B.C. Cr-517/2; Syd-1181; RSC-8; S-1504. Bare head of Mark Antony right; Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right. Octavian sports a nice full legend, only a portion of the moneyer's name is missing. Struck to commemorate the establishment of the Second Triumvirate in 43 B.C. Lovely old cabinet toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... \$700-\$1000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11131 Mark Antony & Octavian. AR Denarius (3.77 gms), Mobile Mint Moving with M. Antony, ca.39 B.C. Cr-528/3; Syd-1194. Bare head of Mark Antony right; Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right with light beard. Light toning, some areas of weak strike. With some luster remaining. **CHOICE VERY FINE**..... \$700-\$1000



ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 11132 Octavian & Divus Julius Caesar. AE Sestertius (17.77 gms), Italian Mint, ca. 38 B.C.** Cr-535/1; RPC-620. "CAESAR DIVI F" Head of Octavian right; Reverse: "DIVOS IVLIVS" Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. Commemorative of the deification of Julius Caesar. Pleasing green patina. **NEARLY VERY FINE**..... \$700-\$1000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11135 AR Denarius (3.92 gms), Rome Mint, Moneyer C. Sulpicius Platorinus, 13 B.C.** RIC-407; S-1599; BMCRE-115; RSC-529. RARE. Bare head of Augustus right; Reverse: Augustus and Agrippa seated left on platform ornamented with rostra; at left, spear. Nicely struck on good metal. Nice old cabinet toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... \$2200-\$2600



ROMAN EMPIRE



AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14

- 11133 AR Denarius (4.13 gms), ca. 19 B.C.** RIC-96; RSC-513; S-1605. Conjoined busts of Fortuna Victrix and Fortuna Felix right, on base between two ram's heads; Reverse: Altar. Lightly toned with underlying luster, attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE** \$1100-\$1500



- 11134 AE Dupondius (12.37 gms), Nemausus Mint, A.D. 10-14.** RIC-159; RPC-525. Struck to commemorate the defeat of Mark Antony at the Battle of Actium. Laureate heads of Augustus and Agrippa; Reverse: Crocodile right chained to palm branch. Fine style portraits. Very attractive with superb glassy green marbled patina. One of the nicer examples of this type we have seen. **CHOICE VERY FINE**..... \$1500-\$2000

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

- 11136 AV Aureus (7.70 gms), Lugdunum Mint, After 16 A.D.** RIC-25; S-1760; Calico-305e; BMCRE-30. Laureate head of Tiberius; Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right holding scepter in left hand and branch in right hand, chair has plain legs. Slightly off center, but obverse legends are visible. **GOOD VERY FINE-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$4000-\$5000



NERO, A.D. 54-68

- 11137 AV Aureus (7.61gms), ca. 57/8 A.D.** S-1922, RIC-14, Calico-423. Bare head of Nero right; Reverse: Legend around oak wreath with one line inscription. **VERY FINE**. \$3500-\$4500



- 11138 AV Aureus (7.32 gms), Rome Mint, ca.54/6 A.D.** S-1932, RIC-59, Calico-443. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Salus enthroned left extending patera. One small edge flaw. Nicely struck with very attractive toning. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. \$8000-\$10,000

Ex: Bosco Reale.



GALBA, A.D. 68-69

- 11139 AR Denarius (3.42 gms), Gaul Mint, A.D. 68.** RIC-111; BMC-227. Laureate bust of Galba facing right; Reverse: Victory standing on globe left, holding wreath and palm branch. RARE. **EXTREMELY FINE**..... \$1500-\$2000



VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

- 11140 AR Denarius (3.03 gms), Rome Mint, ca. April-December A.D. 69. RIC-81. Laureate head of Vitellius right; Reverse: Libertas standing facing, head draped right, holding pileus in outstretched right hand and scepter in left. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



- 11141 AR Denarius (3.49 gms), Rome Mint, Late April-20 December A.D. 69. RIC-90; BMC-20. Laureate head of Vitellius right; Reverse: Concordia seated left holding patera and cornucopia. Well centered and struck on a round flan. Attractive dark toning. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE**. \$3000-\$3500



VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

- 11142 AV Aureus (7.21 gms), Rome Mint, AD 75-79. RIC-123; Calico-631. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, on altar, holding rudder and cornucopia. **BOLD VERY FINE+**. ICG EF-40. \$2400-\$3000



- 11143 AE Sestertius (23.76 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 71. RIC-127; cf. S-127. Jewish Victory type, Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Victory inscribing shield attached to palm tree, foot on helmet. Nice strike on a full flan, slightly rough surfaces, otherwise very pleasing. **VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000



- 11144 AE Sestertius (27.26 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 71. RIC-159. Laureate bust of Vespasian right; Reverse: "IVDAEA CAPTA" Palm tree divides standing captive at left and seated; weeping, Judaea at right. Well centered with overall good details. Chocolate brown patina with darker highlights in the devices. Nice example of this classic type. **VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 11145 AE Sestertius (26.39 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 71. S-2344; RIC-467. Judaea Capta type. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Victory standing facing right holding shield against palm tree. Jewish Victory type. Jewess seated right under palm tree mourning. Light surface granularity. Good overall details. **FINE-VERY FINE**. \$1800-\$2200



- 11146 AR Denarius (3.18 gms), Ephesus Mint, ca. A.D. 70. RIC-1413; BMC-2.92, 445. Laureate bust right, legend around; Reverse: Draped female bust right wearing tower crown, mint mark below. Struck on a large planchet allowing for full legends on both sides. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$500-\$1000



TITUS AS CAESAR, 69-79 A.D.

- 11147 AV Aureus (7.26 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 74. RIC-707; Calico-752. Laureate head of Titus right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left on cippus holding rudder and cornucopia. Striking detailed portrait. Two peck marks in field. Lustrous and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$4000-\$6000



NERVA, A.D. 96-98

- 11148 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (9.96 gms), Asia Minor Mint, A.D. 98. RIC-122; RSC-14a; S-3014. Laureate bust of Nerva right; Reverse: "COM-ASI" across field; between, temple containing standing figures of Nerva standing left being crowned by Roma holding cornucopia, "ROMA ET AVG" on temple frieze signifies it as the Temple of Augustus. Good metal. **VERY FINE**. \$700-\$1000



HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

- 11149 AE Sestertius (26.45 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 134-138. RIC-890. Laureate and draped bust right; Reverse: Hadrian left, togate standing right raising his right hand and holding a roll in his left; opposite him right, Judaea standing left holding cup sacrificing out of patera over altar; in center by altar, a captive, children before and behind her; by altar, a bull. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5 Fine Style**. \$6000-\$8000



ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

- 11150 AV Aureus (7.17 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 148-149. RIC-177. Bare bust of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: A equitas standing left holding scales and cornucopia. Scrape on edge and bust. Nice portraiture. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$3000-\$4000



- 11151 AV Aureus (7.36 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 152-153. RIC-216; cf. Calico-1595; BMCRE-748. Bare head of Antoninus Pius left; Reverse: Pax standing left holding branch and scepter. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**. \$6000-\$8000



FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

- 11152 AV Aureus (7.23 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 147-161. RIC-356a (similar type); Calico-1763A. Draped bust of Faustina the Elder right; Reverse: Ceres veiled, standing left, holding torch and scepter. **BOLD VERY FINE. ICG EF-40**. \$1800-\$2400



ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

- 11153 AR Sestertius (29.87 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 139. RIC-536. Laureate head of Antoninus facing right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left holding rudder and cornucopia. Attractive green patina. Good strike with nice surfaces. **GOOD VERY FINE**. \$900-\$1200



- 11154 AE Sestertius (20.27 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 141-143 A.D. S-4209; RIC-619. RARE reverse type. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: Antoninus Pius togate standing left placing tiara on the head of the king of Armenia who stands before holding roll. Deep green patina. **VERY FINE**. \$1200-\$1600



- 11155 AE Sestertius (23.66 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 156-157. RIC-967; BMCRE-2016; Cohen-1008. Laureate head right; Reverse: Securitas seated left, feet on foot stool holding scepter and leaning on cornucopia which forms arm of chair. Lovely strike from a nice elegant die. Struck on a full broad flan. Nice original green earthen patina. **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$1200-\$1600



LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169

- 11156 AV Aureus (7.16 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 163/4. RIC-525; BMC-296; Calico-2177 (same dies). Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus facing right; Reverse: Victory standing right attaching inscribed shield to the palm tree. Commemorating the Roman victories in Armenia. A few small edge flaws. Sharply struck, Lustrous and attractive. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$6000-\$8000



MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

- 11157 AE Sestertius (27.17 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 165-166. RIC-931. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius facing right; Reverse: Victory standing right, holding palm branch and inscribed shield on palm tree. Struck to commemorate victories in the Parthian war. Very attractive and untouched natural green patina. Good surfaces. EXTREMELY FINE. \$1500-\$2000



PERTINAX, A.D. 193

- 11158 AR Denarius (3.45 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-10. Laureate head of Pertinax right; Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding up both hands to large star. EXTREMELY FINE. \$1200-\$1600



CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217

- 11159 AR Tetradrachm (12.57 gms), Ascalon Mint in Judea, A.D. 215-217. Prieur-1654; Bellinger-376. Laureate bust of Caracalla right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on a palm branch to right with head turned left, dove with an olive branch below palm branch. The dove on the reverse helps to attribute this piece to Ascalon in Judea, the dove was sacred to their patron deity, an Aphrodite-like goddess. RARE. VERY FINE. \$1500-\$2000



GORDIAN III AFRICANUS, A.D. 238-244

- 11160 AV Aureus (5.22 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 241-243. RIC-97; Cal-3186a. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right; Reverse: Sol standing left holding a globe. Planchet clip at obverse 3 o'clock. Lustrous. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$5500-\$6500



DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

- 11161 AR Argenteus (3.28 gms), Nicomedia Mint, A.D. 294-305. RIC-22a. Laureate bust of Diocletian facing right; Reverse: Four-turreted camp-gate, open, with doors thrown back; each turret surmounted by facing eagle. EXTREMELY FINE. \$700-\$1000
- 11162 AR Argenteus (2.92 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 294. RIC-27b. Laureate bust of Diocletian right; Reverse: The four tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before city enclosure with six turrets. Lustrous. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$600-\$800



MAXIMIAN, A.D. 286-310

- 11163 AR Argenteus (3.42 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 294. RIC-27b. Laureate head right; Reverse: The four Tetrarchs sacrificing over altar in front of open six-turreted enclosure. Fully lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE. \$700-\$1000



- 11164 AR Argenteus (3.30 gms), Serdica Mint. RIC-11b. Laureate head of Maximian right; Reverse: Three-turreted camp-gate open without doors. Mint mark below. Well struck. MINT STATE. \$1000-\$1500



MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-305

- 11165 AR Argenteus (3.22 gms), Serdica Mint, ca. A.D. 303/4-305. RIC-1b. Laureate head of Maximian right; Reverse: Camp gate with open door and three turrets. MINT STATE. \$1000-\$1500



- 11166 AR Argenteus (3.30 gms), Ticinum, ca. A.D. 295. RIC-76b; RSC-548d. Laureate head of Maximian right; Reverse: Tetrarchs sacrificing over tripod before six-turreted enclosure. Nicely struck on full flan, centered with nice cabinet toning. EXTREMELY FINE. \$500-\$700



CONSTANTIUS I AS CAESAR, 293-295 A.D.

- 11167 AR Argenteus (3.30 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 295-297 A.D. RIC-42a. Laureate head right; Reverse: the four Tetrarchs sacrificing over altar in front of open, six turreted enclosure, mint mark below. Fully lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE. \$700-\$1000



CONSTANTIUS I, A.D. 305-306

- 11168 AR Argenteus (3.05 gms), Serdica Mint. RIC-11a. Laureate head of Constantius right; Reverse: Camp gate with three turrets and an open passage. Beautiful, bright and well struck coin with good centering. Fully lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE. \$900-\$1200



JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

- 11169 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. A.D. 361-363. RIC-195. Pearl diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II right; Reverse: Soldier standing right head left holding trophy in left hand, right hand on head of kneeling captive, "ANTE" in exergue. GOOD VERY FINE. \$2500-\$3500



- 11170 AV Solidus, Antioch Mint, ca. A.D. 361-363. RIC-201. Diademed draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Helmeted soldier standing right, head left, holding a long trophy across left shoulder, placing other hand on crouching captive. BOLD VERY FINE+. ICG EF-45. \$1300-\$1700



PROCOPIUS, A.D. 365-366

- 11171 AR Siliqua (1.86 gms), Cyzicus Mint, September A.D. 365-May A.D. 366. RIC-3a(1). Pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Procopius right; Reverse: "VOT/V" in wreath, "KVA" below. RARE. Nicely toned. EXTREMELY FINE. \$3000-\$4000

BYZANTINE



CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685

- 11172 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, A.D. 668-685. S-1157. Cuirassed, bearded bust wearing crested helmet facing three-quarters right holding spear and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Lustrous. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. \$1000-\$1500



JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, 685-695

- 11173 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1248. Bust of Christ facing, hand raised in benediction, cross behind; Reverse: Justinian standing facing, holding cross potent on two steps. First emperor to depict Christ on his coins. Slightly weak strike on lower obverse and upper reverse. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE. \$5500-\$6500**



- 11174 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1248. Bust of Christ facing, hand raised in benediction, cross behind; Reverse: Justinian standing facing holding cross potent on two steps. First emperor to depict Christ on his coins. Sharply struck on a nice flan. Slightly off-centered. Lustrous and **RARE. CHOICE GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. \$3500-\$4500**



ARAB-BYZANTINE

- 11175 AV Solidus (3.76 gms), AH 94 (A.D. 713) Indiction 11. Fr-7a; Kazan-215; A-122; Walker-181. **RARE.** Star at center with legend around; Reverse: Single line inscription with legend around. Obverse perfectly centered, reverse a touch off. **VERY FINE. \$2000-\$3000**

DARK AGES



BURGUNDIANS, GUNDOBALD 473-516 A.D.

- 11176 AV Tremissis (1.46 gms), ca. A.D. 510-516. MEC-338. **VERY RARE.** Diademed draped bust of Anastasius right with partially garbled legend around; Reverse: Victory walking right with wreath and palm, monogram before. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. \$2000-\$3000**
Ex: Gemini, LLC Auction II, January 2006, Lot #554.

MIXED LOTS

- 11177 **Lot of (18) Staters.** 18 pieces in lot. A fascinating variety of Greek silver, more notable types include Aegina, Corinth, Tarentum, Macedon and a wonderful variety of other types. (1) piece has been holed for use in jewelry. Other pieces may contain some damage. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE. \$600-\$1200**
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 11178 **Lot of (11) AE Sestertii.** 11 pieces in lot. A fine collection of early Imperial Sestertii, including issues from Galba, Vespasian and Nero. An exciting variety to view. Some have pleasing green patinas while others are dark, and some pieces have retained their pleasing bronze coloring. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE. \$600-\$1200**
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

THE ONLY OFFICIAL BALTIMORE AUCTION

Official Baltimore Auction

Consign Your World Coins and Paper Money to the Last
Official Baltimore Auction of the Year!

**Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Official Auction of the
Whitman Coin and Collectibles Baltimore Expo**

Auction and Lot Viewing November 4-10, 2013

Consign World Lots by August 12, 2013 | Consign U.S. Lots by September 16, 2013



Great Britain.

Crown, 1697. PCGS
EF-40 Secure Holder.

Realized \$7,461



POLAND. Danzig.

Taler, 1577. PCGS Genuine--Devices
Engraved, EF Details Secure Holder.

Realized \$15,275



VENEZUELA.

2 1/2 Centavo, 1877.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.

Realized \$5,346



MEXICO.

8 Reales, 1884-GaAH.
NGC MS-66.

Realized \$2,938



MEXICO.

Revolution. Durango, Cuencame.
Peso, 1914. NGC MS-61.

Realized \$11,162



MEXICO.

Revolution. Guerrero, Suriana.
2 Pesos, 1915. NGC AU-58.

Realized \$27,600



ITALY.

Etruria. Populonia. AR 20 Asses
(8.28 Gms), 3rd Century B.C.

Realized \$9,988



BRAZIL.

1,600 Reis, 1782-B. PCGS Genuine--Surface
Damage, AU Details Secure Holder.

Realized \$13,512



GREAT BRITAIN.

1/2 Ryal, ND (Ca. 1464-70). London
Mint. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.

Realized \$5,288

Call today to reserve space in one of the most important auction events of 2013!

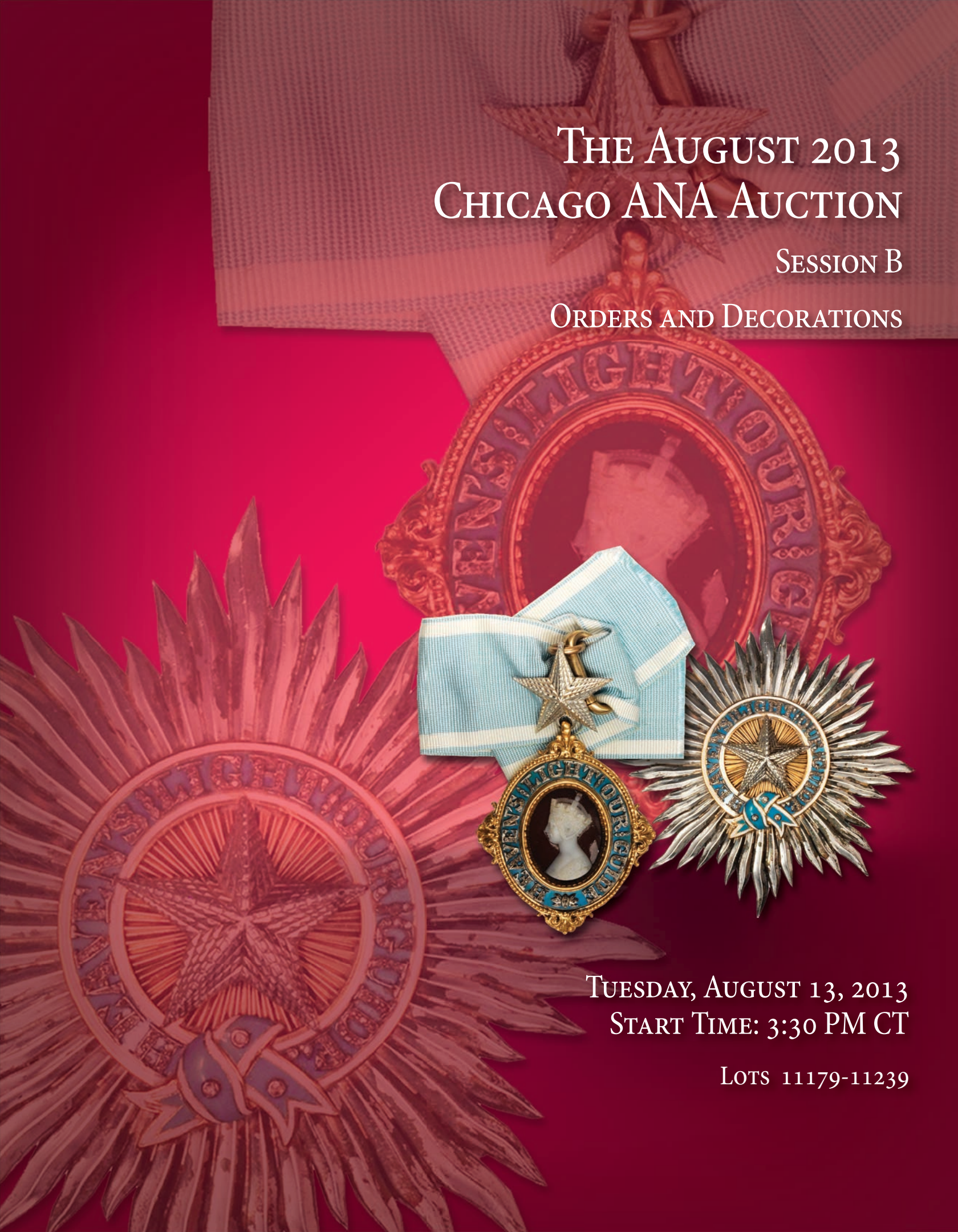
Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

1.949.253.0916 California | 1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
info@stacksbowers.com • StacksBowers.com
California • New York • New England • Hong Kong

THE AUGUST 2013 CHICAGO ANA AUCTION

SESSION B

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS



TUESDAY, AUGUST 13, 2013
START TIME: 3:30 PM CT

LOTS 11179-11239

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS



Photo Reduced

AFGHANISTAN

- 11179 Order of the Sun First Class Badge, Sash & Breast Star Set, ND (1926-29 version).** Werlich-71, 72; Barac-28. 2 pieces in set, silver and copper. The Badge measures 55 mm, the Sash approximately 100 x 1500 mm, and the Star 95 mm. Nice unhallmarked set in blue leather, velvet and satin case (245 x 120 x 63 mm). Afghanistan's highest Order and is awarded for outstanding civil or military merit. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$4000-\$5000**

Reportedly Unique Order of the Sardar



- 11180 Order of the Sardar, Superior Class with Diamonds, ND (Instituted 1911).** 58.73 mm; 43.65 gms. Barac-33. Eight-rayed star, each with a large diamond (less than 1 carat) at the oblate tip, central gold medallion depicting a mosque with crossed arms below; Reverse: Blank with single hinged tunic pin. In original leather, satin and plush hinged case by Spink & Son. Light scratches on the reverse, lightly polished. Produced for royalty. **EXTREMELY RARE** and reported to be unique. The one pictured in Barac appears to be a different specimen. However, this piece (if indeed unique) can be seen on portraits of Habibullah Khan as well as his sons Nasrullah (killed after one week) and Amanullah Khan. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$35,000-\$45,000**



AFGHANISTAN

- 11181 Order of the Star First Class Breast Badge, 1923.** 86.5 mm. Barac-50. Eight pointed gold Star with central silver medallion displaying the state arms of Afghanistan and the class of the award incised at 11 o'clock; Reverse: Long lapel clasp and incised maker's marks. An especially striking and RARE example of this Afghan made first type. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$3000-\$4000**



- 11182 Order of the Doorani Empire Badge.** 80 x 47 mm. Werlich-unlisted; Barac-unlisted. Special version awarded by the king in exile until 1970. Gilt silver, enamels and pearls. A four rayed star, each ray double tipped and with balls. Central disc inscribed (in Farsi), Pearl of the Age, this medallion encircled by a blue enamel ring with 14 pearls. Additionally, a pair of crossed swords are mounted between the rays. The reverse is similar except there are no pearls and the inscription is different. The Badge is suspended from a gilt and enamel star-and-crescent topped crown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$2000-\$2500**



AFGHANISTAN

- 11183 Order of the Doorani Empire Breast Badge.** Werlich-unlisted, Barac-unlisted; Special version awarded by the king in exile until 1970. Silver, gilt, enamels and pearls. A 68 x 80 mm rayed plaque in antiqued silver surmounted by a star of four double-pointed rays, each ray gold ball-tipped. The star of green and white enamel; at the center of the star is a green enamel medallion inscribed (in Persian), Pearl of the Age, within a blue enamel circle of pearls. Additionally a pair of gilt crossed swords adorns the star. The reverse bears hinged and two fixed tunic pins. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$3000-\$4000**



Photo Reduced

ALBANIA

- 11184 Order of Skanderbeg Grand Officer Neck Badge & Breast Star, ca. 1925-40.** Barac-17-18; Vernon-11-12; Werlich-pg. 37. 2 pieces in lot. The Neck Badge is a gilt silver Albanian double-headed eagle with red enamel feathers and a star above the heads, in the center of its breast is a medallion with green enamel leaves surrounding the Albanian coat of arms on a blue enamel field; Reverse: The maker's mark of, RAVIOLO & GARDINO/ ROMA. The Breast Badge is a silver eight pointed star with a central medallion of gilt silver and green enamel leaves surrounding the Albanian coat of arms on a blue enamel field. Reverse: Long lapel clasp and same maker's mark as Neck Badge. A handsome pair, the Neck Badge being problem free with intact enamel. Little sign of wear but the Breast Star does have some loss of the green enamel on the medallion wreath and a few of the star points are slightly bent. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$3000-\$4000**



AUSTRIA

- 11185 Order of the Iron Crown, III Class Gold Badge with Original Ribbon, ND (Instituted 1805).** Werlich-122; Vernon-25; cf.Barac-606. A choice gold Badge with hallmarks on the ends of the ribbon and on the ring. Maker "BACHRUCH BUDAPEST", who is not listed in Barac. Iron insert in base of crown. Original tri-fold ribbon. In hinge-top brown leather case inscribed "OSTERR./KAISERLICHER ORDEN/DER/EISERNEN KRONE/III. CLASSE." A gummed sticker on the back of the case is dated "1887". **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$3500-\$4500



- 11186 Order of Franz Joseph Commander's Cross, ca.1891.** 66.6 x 37.2 mm. Barac-643; Vernon-30; cf.Werlich-124. Gold-rimmed red enamel cross upon black enamel and gold crowned double-headed Austrian eagle which holds order chain in beaks, central medallion is gold-rimmed white enamel with "FJ" initials on obverse and "1849" on reverse; above is red enamel lined gold Imperial crown hanger with sash loop above and red moiré neck ribbon. In fitted plush and silk lined case of issue from Vincent Mayer's Sohne Jeweler's of Vienna, stamped "1891" on back. As with many of the examples of this type, the central medallion has a locket opening on the reverse. Remarkably well preserved example with intact enamel and vibrant ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$3000-\$4000



AUSTRIA

- 11187 Order of Elisabeth Grand Cross Breast Star, ca. 1898-1918.** 72.28 mm. Barac: 693; Vernon-38; Werlich-131. Eight pointed silver Star comprised of beveled beads giving a glittering diamond like appearance, atop which is a gold-rimmed red and white enamel cross with green and pink enamel rose branches in angles. In center a gold framed white enamel medallion featuring a gold profile of Saint Elisabeth. Reverse: Lapel clasp featuring two hallmarks and on the back of the central medallion are three more hallmarks. A beautiful order in its own right and this piece showing few signs of wear or handling. All enamel is intact without cracks or chips. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$11,000-\$13,000**

BRAZIL

- 11188 Order of the Southern Cross, Grand Cross Set, Reinstated 1932.** Barac-89 & 90; Vernon-18 & 19; Werlich-157 & 158. Type II. The Breast Star is 78 mm in gilt silver and enamels. Ten-pointed, gold rimmed, white enamel star with each point ball tipped. Gold flames between the rays. A central medallion is enameled with the 5 stars of the southern cross, the legend "BENE ME RENTIUM PRAEMIUM" around. Reverse with a single hinged tunic pin and medallion with the maker "LA ROYALE/ RIO/ BRASIL" inscribed. The Badge is 105 x 73 mm and is composed of the same elements as the star, but with the flames replaced by a green and red enameled wreath suspended from a smaller oval wreath of the same design. The reverse is a copy of the obverse, but the central medallion bears a bust of Liberty and the inscription "REPÚBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL". In green compartmented case of issue, which is showing wear and coming apart at the hinge, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$700-\$1000**



- 11189 Order of the Rose Officer's Breast Star in Gold & Enamels, ND (Established 1829).** cf. Werlich-169; Barac-110; Vernon-unlisted. Six-pointed, gold-rimmed, white enamel star, each point gold ball-tipped. Central round medallion with monogram and inscription "AMOR E FIDELIDADE". The whole mounted on a gold plaque adorned with a ring of eighteen roses. The reverse is blank except for two tiny hallmarks on the hinged pin. This Star has suffered significant damage to the white enamel of one ray of the Star, as well as, to the green leaves of the proximal group of roses. Additionally, there are a few hairline cracks to the white enamel Star rays. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$2500-\$3200**



- 11191 **Military Order of Christ, Grand Officer Star, ND.** 52 x 60 mm. cf.Barac-117. Silver, gilt and enamel. Multi-faceted rayed Star with a silver and gilt medallion at the center and a red and white cross in a white field. Sacred Heart in red, green and black enamel on the uppermost ray of the Star. Reverse with a single hinged pin and no hallmarks. Single tiny hairline crack to white enamel of the central medallion. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$2000-\$2500**

BRAZIL

- 11190 **Order of the Rose, Silver Gilt Officers Breast Badge with Crown, ND (Instituted 1829).** 73.28 x 54.35 mm. cf.Barac-110; Werlich-169. Six pointed ball-tip white "cross" on starburst of six points with three pink rose blossoms in each angle. Domed center disc with love knot and "AMOR E FIDELIDADE" around initials of Don Pedro I and Amelia. At top is a gilt silver Imperial crown with a green enamel liner; Reverse: Hinged tunic pin. The upper right ray of the Star has some enamel loss at the tip and one of the rose blossoms has been chipped. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$4000-\$5000**



Photo Reduced

BULGARIA

- 11192 Order of St. Alexander Grand Officer's Set, ND (ca. 1881-1900).** Barac-162-163; Vernon-40 & 43; Werlich-198/9. 2 pieces in set. The Type I Cross measures 89.91 x 49.96 mm and is gilt silver-rimmed white enamel cross with red enamel central medallion surrounded by white enamel band displaying gilt lettering; Reverse: White enamel medallion surrounded by gold band and featuring gold lettering, above is a gilt silver princely crown suspender topped by sash loop and red ribbon of the order. The 79.34 mm Star is silver and eight pointed with a large central medallion of alternating gold and white enamel bands surrounding the red enamel center of the obverse of the cross; Reverse: Long tunic pin which bears three hallmarks. In plush red leather case which seems to be of more recent manufacture. Little sign of wear, intact enamels on the cross, but the star has some chips out of the white enamel band. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$4000-\$6000



Photo Reduced

BULGARIA

- 11193 Order of St. Alexander First Class Set, ND (ca. 1900-44).** Barac-187-188; Vernon-72 & 77; Werlich-198/9. 2 pieces in set. The Cross measures 87.29 x 49.61 mm, and the Star 84.66 mm. Type II. Gold-rimmed green enamel cross with red enamel central medallion surrounded by white enamel band with gilt lettering; Reverse: White enamel central medallion with gold lettering and surrounded by gold band, above is gold royal crown suspender with red enamel lining above which is sash loop with red black trimmed ribbon of the order. The Star is silver eight pointed with central medallion of alternating gold and green enamel band around a red enamel medallion displaying a gold royal lion; Reverse: Long tunic pin with the hall marks, "C F ROTHE", "WIEN", "A" (x2) and underneath on the back of the medallion are three more hallmarks. In plush fitted red leather case with embossed gold lettering. A beautiful and virtually untouched set with intact vibrant enamels. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$5000-\$7000
- 11194 Order of St. Alexander with Swords on Ring "1878" Type II, Military Commander's Cross, (1908-44).** 113 x 51 mm, plus approximately 1 m (including ties). Barac-201; Werlich-198; Vernon-48. Gilt and enamel. Cravat in claret moire silk. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$1500-\$2000



Photo Reduced

BULGARIA

- 11195 Order of Military Merit Grand Cross Set, ND (ca. 1900-37).** Barac-270-271; Vernon-140 & 142; Werlich-204-205. 2 pieces in set. The Cross measures 109.84 x 74.86 mm, the Star 97.51 mm. The Cross is gold-rimmed red enamel pointed cross with two swords bisecting the angles between the arms, the red enamel central medallion has a dark green enamel outer band and a white enamel monogram of Ferdinand I on the obverse and a gold crowned rampant lion on the reverse, above is a gold crown suspender with red enamel lining and colored enamel jewels connected to a hanger and sash loop complete with the yellow/black/white sash of the order. The Star is eight pointed with alternating points of silver and gold upon which is superimposed the enameled obverse of the cross complete with gold swords; Reverse: Long tunic pin with clasp and underneath on the back of the medallion is the maker's mark, "JOHANN SCHWEDTNER / WIEN". The entire set is in a plush silk lined red leather case from Bacqueville of Paris. A stunning set with completely intact enamels and hardly any sign that it has ever been removed from its case. **UNCIRCULATED.**\$3000-\$4000



Photo Reduced

BULGARIA

- 11196 Order of Military Merit Grand Officer's Set, ND.** Barac-278 & 279; Vernon-168 & 172; cf. Werlich-204 & 205. 2 pieces in set. The Cross is a gilt rimmed red enamel pointed cross with swords bisecting the angles between the arms; in the center is a red enamel central medallion encircled by a green enamel band, the medallion displays a white enamel monogram of Ferdinand I on the obverse and a rampant lion on the reverse; above all is a gold royal crown suspension with a red enamel lining; and at top is a gold hanger loop and sash loop with the yellow and white/white striped ribbon of the order. The Star is a silver four point burst surmounted by the enamel reverse of the cross including the bisecting swords; on the reverse is a long tunic pin and underneath, the maker's inscription, "JOHANN SCHWERTNER/WEIN". Some chips and flakes in the red enamel arms of the crosses and in the green enamel band around the medallions. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$4000-\$5000**



- 11197 People's Republic. Order of Hero of Socialist Labor, ND (Founded 1948).** 31.29 mm (across points). Werlich-184; Barac-unlisted; Vernon-unlisted. Five pointed gilt silver star with hammer and sickle at center. Reverse with the title of the order. The Star is suspended from a gilt pin-back frame embellished with a short length of red moire ribbon. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$1400-\$1700**

CUBA

- 11198 Order of Carlos Manuel Cespedes Grand Officer's Set, ND (Instituted 1926).** Barac-58-59; Werlich-pg. 102. 2 pieces in set. The 54.13 x 48.88 mm Badge features a central medallion of gilt silver displaying a facing bust of Carlos Manuel Cespedes on the obverse and painted white enamel arms of Cuba on the reverse, surrounded by a blue enamel band which is in turn surrounded by a band of gilt silver and another band of blue enamel and silver decoration, surrounding all is a wreath of oak and laurel of green enamel leaves and orange enamel acorns and berries, at 12 o'clock is a gilt silver decoration and hanger loop. The 89.09 mm Star is gilt silver of ten points, and in the center is a larger version of the obverse of the badge; on the reverse is a long tunic pin and two hanger pins, the tunic pins clasp loop has snapped off. Both pieces are housed in a plush silk lined red leather case of issue from A. Chobillon of Paris. A RARE and very handsome set with only a few small spots where the gilding has weakened and some small bits of the green wreath enamel and enameled berries missing. The badge is slightly bent. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$700-\$1000**



Photo Reduced

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 11199 Order of the White Lion Civil Division Grand Officer's Set, ND (ca. 1922-45).** Barac-37 & 39; cf. Vernon-2 & 4; Werlich-287-288. 2 pieces in set. The 84.35 x 60.41 mm Badge is gilt silver-rimmed five rayed red enamel burst with three silver ball-tipped points on each ray and gilt silver linden leaves between each; in the center is a silver crowned upright Czechoslovakian lion; above all is a gilt silver wreath suspension with crossed palm leaves above which is the sash loop with red enamel and the red and white edged ribbon of the order; Reverse: The rays of the burst each contain an enameled crest and the center medallion bears the monogram "CSR", the ring between the suspension and the sash loop is hallmarked "KK" and "900". The 88.72 mm Star is silver of eight rays with a red enamel medallion in the middle displaying a silver lion; Reverse: A long tunic pin which is hallmarked "KK", "900" and "3", underneath on the back of the medallion is the monogram "CSR". A very original looking set with only a loss in the gilding to attest to use, all enamels are intact. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$6000-\$8000



DENMARK

- 11200 The Order of Dannebrog Grand Cross Breast Star, ND (Instituted 1671).** 80 x 85 mm. cf.Werlich-308; cf.Barac-225. Seven-pointed star with blunt rays with decorated edges. An oblong gold-rimmed, red-bordered white enamel cross inscribed, "OG/GUD (crowned "W") KON/GEN" mounted on the star, offset to the bottom. The reverse bears a double-tined hinged tunic pin and the initials "A.M." (Anton Michelson, Royal Jeweler 1848-). No faults of note. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$1500-\$2000



Photo Reduced

- 11201 Order of Dannebrog Commander First Class Set, ca. 1972-1990's.** Barac-pg. 391; Vernon-60-61; Werlich-307 & 309; Stevensborg-209. 2 pieces in set. The Neck Badge measures 83.1 x 41.1 mm, the Cross 69.4 x 54.3 mm. The Neck Badge is a gold-rimmed red and white enamel cross with gilt inscriptions and gold crowns in the angles topped by a gold monogram of Queen Margrethe II, above which is a gold crown hanger with sash loop above and white red bordered neck ribbon and Commander First Class ribbon bar. The Cross (or Star) is a gold-rimmed cross with a red enamel border and silver center with gold inscription on arms, on the reverse is a long lapel clasp beneath which is a crowned "AM" hallmark and the serial number "925S". All in fitted plush and silk lined case of issue and in good condition with only a small bump and enamel chip on the bottom arm of the neck badge. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$2500-\$3500

ECUADOR

- 11202 Order of National Merit, First Class Grand Cross Set, ND (Founded 1921).** Werlich-321; Barac-19, 20. 2 pieces in set. Badge 56 mm, Breast Star 69 x 74 mm. This is the Type II set of 1937. The Badge is a twelve-rayed star in red enamel on a green enamel laurel wreath. At the center is a brass medallion with the Arms of Ecuador with the additional inscription "AL MERITO". Reverse is blank and unhallmarked. The Star is four-armed double ball-tipped silver cross on a gilt laurel wreath. At the center is an oval medallion in multicolored enamels showing the Ecuadorian Arms with the additional inscription "AL MERITO". The back is blank, unhallmarked and bears one hinged and two unhinged tunic pins. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$1000-\$1500**

EGYPT

- 11203 Badge of the Order of Istiklal (Order of Independence), Established 1955.** Barac-unlisted; Werlich-331. Issued to individuals who contributed to the overthrow of the monarchy. First class Sash and Badge, 65 x 96 mm including medallion hanger. Five pointed, gold rimmed, red enamel star with silver flames between each point. Central medallion with Arabic inscription in a blue enamel field surrounded by gold, blue and white bands. The blue and gold suspension medallion bears the image of a phoenix. The red, white and black sash is about 13 meters long and 100 mms wide. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED..... \$900-\$1200**

ESTONIA

- 11204 The Order of the Eagle Cross Third Class, Established 1928.** Barac-35; Vernon-60; Werlich-342. Gold-edged, black enamel, eight pointed cross. A frosted silver eagle at its center holding a sword and the Estonian coat of arms. Suspended orange and blue ribbon from a 56 x 40 mm neck ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$700-\$1000**



Photo Reduced

GERMANY

- 11205 Bavaria. Lot of (2) Military Orders of Maximilian Joseph.** Barac-135 & 138; Vernon-294 & 279; Werlich-469. Gilt. A pair of RARE orders. Includes: Grand Cross Sash Badge and Commanders Cross. 97 x 68 mm and 54 x 38 mm. Both are gold rimmed, eight-point white enamel crosses with ball tipped ends (the larger one having gold rays in the angles). There is a blue enameled, gold rimmed central medallion with "VIRTUTI/ pro/ PATRIA" on the obverse and the "MK" Monogram of King Maximilian Joseph on the reverse. Both are suspended from openwork crown hangers. The only fault of note is a large enamel chip on the upper reverse arm of the Grand Cross. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$1500-\$2000**



Photo Reduced

GERMANY

- 11206 Prussia. Order of the Red Eagle First Class Cross Set, ND (ca. 1892-1918).** Barac-322 & 334; Vernon-1406 & 1415; Werlich-528. 2 pieces in set. The Cross measures 62.6 x 57.75 mm, the Badge 91.78 mm. Gold-rimmed white enamel cross with gold-rimmed central medallion featuring facing red eagle with wings spread on obverse and gold monogram of Prince George William on reverse. Above is sash loop with white and orange striped ribbon of the order attached. The Breast Badge is a silver eight point star with white enamel central medallion featuring the motto of the order and the crest design from the cross. All enamel and gilt lettering is intact. In plush fitted gold embossed red leather case of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$9000-\$11,000**



Photo Reduced

GREAT BRITAIN

- 11207 Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael & St. George Knight Commander's Set, ND (After 1859).** Barac-758-759; Vernon-53-54; Werlich-579 & 581; L&S-pg. 35/6. 2 pieces in set. The Cross measures 97.63 x 72.34 mm, the Star 81.55 mm. Silver gilt edged white enamel fourteen point star of seven rays with central medallion comprised of a blue enamel band with the order's motto; in center, a colored vignette of St. Michael trampling Satan on obverse and St. George slaying the dragon, topped by crown hanger and suspension loop with red/blue striped neck ribbon. The Breast Star is a silver box-cornered star overlayed with a red enamel cross and a central medallion similar in design to the obverse of the Badge with a more finely rendered depiction of St. Michael defeating Satan. In fitted plush black leather case of issue from R & S Garrard & Co. The enamel and paint is intact and attractive, the lapel pin on the back of the Star is missing its hook, and the case has some wear/damage and has some repair. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$3000-\$4000



GREAT BRITAIN

- 11208 Royal Guelphic Order of Hannover Grand Cross Breast Star, ND (ca. 1815-37).** 72.01 mm. Barac-44; Vernon-65; Werlich-488 (under Hannover); L&S-pg. 34-35. Silver eight pointed star, in center, an oak leaf wreath of green enamel within which is a light blue enamel band with gold lettering of the order's motto within which is the central red enamel medallion featuring a white horse galloping left (the insignia of the Kingdom of Hannover); Reverse: Long tunic pin with securing ring, underneath is the inscription, "RUNDELL BRIDGE & CO./ (JEWELLERS)/ TO THEIR MAJESTIES AND ALL THE ROYAL FAMILY/ LUDGATE HILL LONDON". The maker's inscription would date this piece to the reigns of George IV and William IV, as after William's death, the Kingdom of Hannover split from Great Britain, and this order was no longer awarded to British citizens. A RARE early type of this order with only the slightest evidence of age and wear. Specifically, a nearly imperceptible scuff on the central medallion, and a few of the acorns in the wreath have lost their orange enamel. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$10,000-\$12,000**

Star of India with Diamonds



Photo Reduced

GREAT BRITAIN

- 11209 Most Exalted Order of the Star of India Knight Commander's Neck Badge & Breast Star, ca. 1900-47.** Vernon-76/7; Werlich-577/8; Joslin-7c. The 80.8 x 50 mm Neck Badge consists of an onyx cameo of a youthful Queen Victoria facing left on a red/brown background within a gold oval frame which has a blue enamel band running around it upon which is the order's motto, "HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE", which is set with diamonds; above all of this, a silver five point star surmounted by a hanger and the light blue/white ribbon of the order. The 84.4 mms Breast Star is a silver sunburst with eight prominent points; in the center, a blue enamel ribbon forming a central circle and once again displaying the motto of the order beset with diamonds and in the center of this is a silver star. On the back, a hinged lapel clasp and the maker's mark for R&P Garrard & Co. The ribbon included with the Neck Badge appears to be of more modern materials and points to this being a twentieth century issue. A few diamonds are absent here or there and a couple of letters have bent legs, but overall a handsome set of one of Britain's most visually striking orders. **EXTREMELY FINE & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **\$14,000-\$18,000**

- 11210 The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire. Knight's Grand Cross Set, Before 1937, Instituted 1917.** Vernon-136 & 137; Werlich-587-588; My-16. Type I. The Breast Star is a six-pointed multi-rayed silver star with smooth rays, a red enamel & gilt medallion at the center with an image of Britannia seated and pointing right, legend "FOR GOD AND THE EMPIRE" around. The reverse is unhallmarked and bears a single hinged tunic pin and clasp. The Badge is a 70 mm, gold rimmed light blue enamel cross, each arm in the form of a Fleur-de-lis. At the center, a gold and enamel medallion similar to that of the Star, and at the top a bronze crown with a loop for suspension. The reverse is gold and blank, except for a crowned monogram of George V at the center. The 96 x 560 mm sash is of deep purple watered silk. In original Garrard & Co Calcutta compartmented case, gold stamped "G.B.E." **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1500-\$2000**

HAITI

- 11211 National Order of Honor & Merit Grand Officer Set of Badge & Star, Established 1925.** Werlich-648 & 649. 2 pieces in set. The 64.29 mm Badge is an eight pointed, gold-rimmed, white enamel cross. The center of the obverse is a gold medallion portraying the Arms of the Haitian Republic, surrounded by a blue band inscribed, "MEDAILLE HONNEUR ET MERITE"; Reverse: The central medallion is inscribed, "REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI" and the blue band reads, "LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE". No enamel flaws of note, **EXTREMELY FINE.** The Star measures 84.46 mm and is eight pointed and faceted with a central medallion portraying Haiti's coat of Arms and the legend, "L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE". There is a central hinged tunic pin on the reverse flanked by two fixed tunic pins. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$700-\$1000**



Photo Reduced

HUNGARY

- 11212 Order of Merit Grand Cross Set, ND.** Vernon-15 & 20; Werlich-691 & 692. 2 pieces in set. Includes: Badge with neck sash and Breast Star. The ribbon badge is 51.61 mm without bale or hanger, and the Breast Star measures 78.71 mm across the rays. The green moire cravat is 40 x 400 mm. The set is housed in a 96 x 220 mm hinged red leather with white plush and satin case decorated with the Hungarian Crown. No significant flaws to the enamel. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$2500-\$3500**



Photo Reduced

ICELAND

- 11213 Order of the Icelandic Falcon, ND (Founded 1921, Post 1944 Type without Royal Crown).** Werlich-694, 695. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: Grand Cross set with the Badge, its cravat and the Star. The Badge is 70 x 45 mm and consists of gilt-silver edged white enamel cross with a blue enamel center displaying a falcon with wings outspread. The reverse is similar, but with the legend, "SEY TJANDI JUNI 1944" on a blue garter replacing the falcon. The Badge's cravat is of watered silk and approximately 100 x 500 mm. The gilt silver Breast Star is 83 mm across at its widest point and is formed from an eight-pointed star with the obverse of the badge mounted on it. The reverse has a double-tined hinged tunic pin; below, the fineness and makers marks, "925S/KA". A beautiful set with no flaws. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$4000-\$5000**



INDIA

- 11214 Gold Medal to Shyam Sundar Goswami.** 63.02 mm; 27.1 gms. For Goswami (1891-1978) a premier Yoga exponent from British India from the Maharajah of the Princely State of Kapurthala, Jagatjit Singh Bahadur (1872-1949). This gold, diamond (9) and ruby (8) eight pointed star-shaped medal was a personal gift in 1926 from the Maharajah to his mentor and yogi, to whom he granted the title of the "Lion of Bengal". The reverse of the medal bears a hinged pin and clasp. The obverse inscription reads, "TO/PROF. SHYAM SUNDAR GOSWAMI/"LION OF BENGAL/ BY/MAHARAJAH BAHADUR/PITHAPUR FORT/ APRIL 1, 1926.". VERY RARE. In plush presentation case. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$5000-\$7000



Photo Reduced

IRAN

- 11215 Order of Pahlavi, Second Class, 1925.** Werlich-703 & 704. 2 pieces in set. Includes the Badge with its sash and the Star. The highest-ranking order of Iran, this Second Class version awarded to male members of the royal family and crown princes of foreign nations. The Badge measures 64.37 mm and appears to have some repaired damage near the base of the enameled image of Mt. Demavand. The sash is approximately 105 x 1300 mm and deep blue edged in gold. The Star is 94.07 mm at its widest and has repaired damage to the white enamel at the upper right. Both the Badge and the Star bear the mark of the French jeweler Arthus Bertrand & Co. VERY RARE and a truly spectacular set. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$9000-\$11,000

IRAN

- 11216 **Order of Haft Paykar Badge, Sash & Star Set, ND (Founded 1957).** Werlich-706. 2 pieces with sash included. Gilt and silver enamels. The Badge measures 54.36 mm, the Star 68.53 mm, and the yellow and blue sash approximately 1400 mm. Both metal pieces bear the mark of famous Parisian jeweler Arthus Bartered & Co. Awarded to female royalty and distinguished ladies. Quite RARE, particularly so, with the sash. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$2500-\$3500**

EXTREMELY RARE Order of the Sun with Diamonds



Photo Reduced

- 11217 **Order of the Sun (Aftab) Badge, Sash & Breast Star Set, ND (Instituted 1873).** Werlich-714 (Star). 2 pieces in set. Silver, gold, enamel and diamonds. Includes: The Badge (66 x 72 mm), its sash (approximately 1350 x 63 mm), and Star (66 mm) with one hinged and two fixed pins. No hallmarks or maker's name, but housed in a 160 x 320 x 50 mm leather, velvet and satin case by Saniolmamalek of Tehran case. A gorgeous and VERY RARE set originally awarded only to reigning queens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$60,000-\$80,000**

ITALY

- 11218 Order of the Crown of Italy, Instituted 1866.** Includes: Grand officer's star, badge and sash. In original Raviolo & Gardino case. The Breast Star measures 89 mm point-to-point, and the six points are semi-faceted. At the center is a gold rimmed blue and white enameled medallion, with a gold crown. The reverse bears a single hinged tunic pin and a medallion with the makers name "E. GARDINO SUCC. CRAVANZOLA ROMA." The Badge is 50 mm in the form of a gold rimmed white enamel cross with a gold knot between each arm. A central medallion portrays the Crown of Savoy, on one side a crowned eagle bearing the white cross of Savoy on its breast. The Badge is suspended from a 145 mm rosette in red and white. The 100 x 1050 mm sash is in red watered silk with a central white stripe. There is some enamel loss (12 pearls and one green gem) from the crown on the breast star, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$700-\$1000



Photo Reduced

JAPAN

- 11219 Order of the Rising Sun Grand Cordon Set, ND.** Werlich-772 & 773; Vernon-5.6; Peterson-21. 2 pieces in set. Includes: Badge with its sash and Breast Star. The Badge measures 76 x 115 mm with no significant defects, and its sash approximately 104 x 1250 mm and of cream colored watered silk with red edges. The Breast Star measures 91 mm across its widest part with no defects of note; the reverse has one hinged and two fixed tunic pins and the Order of Merit decoration inscription is bold. One of the four screw on the reverse is missing. A premium set of orders. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$5000-\$7000



JAPAN

- 11220 **Order of the Sacred Treasure First Class Breast Star, ND (Founded 1888).** 76 mm. Peterson-39; Vernon-38/39. Silver and enamels. There are many hairline cracks to the white enamel of the rays and some flaws and chipping to the red enamel of the jewels. **EXTREMELY FINE..... \$1000-\$1400**



MEXICO

- 11221 **Maximilian. Order of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Civilian Knight's Badge, ND (ca. 1863-67).** 40 x 37 mms; Grove-O-26; Vernon-6; cf. Werlich-913. On a wreath of palm and laurel, a four-armed double pointed cross with ball-tipped ends and rays in angles. The cross arms are enameled green, red and white. On the white enameled central medallion is a standing figure of the Virgin of Guadalupe, inscription around in gold letters on green enamel. A four line inscription on the reverse, "AL MERITO Y VIRTUDES", is in gold letters on white enamel with green border. The suspension devise is a crowned imperial eagle with wings spread, topped with lilac and blue ribbon. A few tiny chips in green enamel. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$1200-\$1600**



MEXICO

- 11222 Order of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Knight's Badge, ND (1863-67).** 37 x 61 mm. Werlich-913; Vernon-6; Grove-026. Four-armed double pointed ball-tipped cross in red, white and green enamel. Central oval medallion with image of the Virgin of Guadalupe. The whole on a wreath of palm and laurel and suspended from a Mexican Imperial Eagle with wings outspread. The reverse is similar, except the figure is replaced with the inscription, "AL MERITO Y VIRTUDES" on a green bordered white field. There is significant damage to the white enamel on the reverse, and the eagle's crown has been expertly removed. The 38 mm violet-blue-violet ribbon shows some wear near the suspension loop. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1700-\$2200



- 11224 Order of the Netherlands Lion Commander's Badge, ND (Established 1815).** 62 x 80 mm. cf. Werlich-961; Vernon-22. Early issue without W's between arms. Silver, gilt silver and enamels. Hallmarks on pin and clasp significant enamel loss to the central medallion, otherwise a gorgeous Badge. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$1500-\$2000



NETHERLANDS

- 11223 Order of the Netherlands Lion Knight's Cross in Gold, ND (Established 1815).** 40 x 60 mm. Werlich-961; Vernon-23. Gold and enamels. Stamped "A(anchor)M" on the ring. Moderate damage to the blue enamel on the obverse and minor damage to the white: tiny chip and hairline. No ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$1400-\$1800



Photo Reduced

NETHERLANDS

- 11225 Order of Orange-Nassau Grand Cross Set**, Werlich-963 & 964; Vernon-25 & 27. 2 pieces in set. Includes the Badge with its sash and the Breast Star. The Badge is 57 x 86 mm; its sash orange edged in blue, separated by a narrow white stripe and measuring approximately 100 x 1400 mm. The Breast Star is silver and enamel measuring 88 mm at its widest point. The Badge has an uncertain hallmark on its attachment ring, and the Star has the initials of the maker "M.J. GOUDSMIT" and the Script I (1906-53 style) "without guarantee" mark. There are a few very minor flaws to the white enamel of the Badge and one moderate chip, which has been repaired. Also of note is that the attachment loop between the cross and the crown hanger of the Badge has been repaired. Overall **EXTREMELY FINE**. \$2500-\$3500



NORWAY

- 11226 Order of Saint Olav Grand Cross Star, ND (Founded 1847).** 73.21 mm. Werlich-983; Vernon-4. First model with monogram of King Oscar I (1844-59). Eight rayed faceted Star within the Badge of the order (minus the crown hanger) superimposed. The white enamel of the Badge has several tiny hairline cracks, but no enamel is missing. The reverse of the Star bears a single hinged tunic pin and no maker's mark. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$14,000-\$17,000**



Photo Reduced

- 11227 Order of Saint Olav Grand Cross Set, Post 1937 Issue without the Lion atop the Crown.** Werlich-982, 983; Vernon-15, 17. 2 pieces in set. Includes the Badge with its sash and the Breast star. The 62 x 85 mm Badge has no flaws of note; its sash is approximately 100 x 1400 mm and of red moire with white-blue-white border stripes at each edge. The Breast Star measure 88 mm at its broadest point and carries the medallion of its maker, I. Tostrup, below the single hinged tunic pin on the reverse. No hallmarks are seen on either the Badge or the Breast Star. The white enamel on one ray of the star has three tiny hairline cracks. Werlich notes that this is one of the most esteemed of all European decorations. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$4000-\$5000**



Photo Reduced

PORTUGAL

- 11228 Military Order of Aviz, ND (Established 1144).** cf.Werlich-1027, 1032. 2 pieces in lot. Set of Badge and Breast Star. The Badge is a 86 x 57 mm silver-rimmed oval white enamel medallion with a gold-rimmed green enamel cross surmounted by a gold and enamel Sacred Heart. The reverse is identical. The Breast Star measures 76 mm at its widest and is multi-rayed faceted silver star with a gilt edged green enamel star on a white field at the center. At the top is a red enamel Sacred Heart. The reverse of this piece displays the medallion of the maker: "SOUZA/107/RUA AUREA" (Rio de Janeiro). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... \$3500-\$4500**



Photo Reduced

PORTUGAL

- 11229 Order of the Three Orders, Grand Cross Set.** Werlich-unlisted; Vernon-51 & 52. 2 pieces in set. Includes the Badge with ribbon and Breast Star. The Badge is 5 x 10 mm and is suspended from a 100 mm green-red-purple moire ribbon. The hanger for the medal is marked with a maker's mark that appears to be a crowned "W" in a recessed diamond. There is a tiny amount of enamel lost in the green wreath. The Breast Star is silver and gilt and measures 66.59 mm across the tips. The reverse is blank and has a hinged tunic pin marked with the same crowned "W" in a sunken diamond mark as the badge. Part of the blue enamel border of each of the three orders pictured is missing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$9000-\$12,000**

ROMANIA

- 11230 Order of the Crown Grand Cross Set, ND (Established 1881).** Werlich-1064; Vernon-71, 75. 2 pieces in set. The 70 mm Badge is of silver, gilt and enamel with "ARG. JRF" stamped on suspension ring. The 90 mm Breast Star also silver, gilt and enamel, with a reverse medallion bearing the name of the manufacturer "JOSEPH RESCH/FILS/BUCAREST". No flaws of note to this attractive set. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$1400-\$1800



Photo Reduced

- 11231 Order of the Star Grand Officer's Cross & Breast Star with Swords, ca. 1864-1947.** Vernon-78 & 82; cf. Werlich-1067 & 1069. 2 pieces in set. The 103.8 x 65.6 mm Cross is a gold-rimmed blue enamel crosslet cross with gilt rays between each arm, the central medallion is a green enamel and gilt wreath surrounding a blue enamel ring bearing the motto, "IN FIDE SALUS", which in turn surrounds a gilt eagle on a red enamel field, the entirety being surmounted by a pair of gilt crossed swords which are below the gilt crown hanger with ring and sash loop; Reverse: Same as obverse except the central medallion is only the green enamel wreath surrounding the gilt monogram of Carol I on a red enamel field. The 88.5 mm Breast Star is a silver eight point star with gilt crossed swords and rays beneath a blue enamel crosslet cross with same center medallion as cross obverse; Reverse: Long lapel clasp and maker's stamp, "JOSEPH RESCH/FILS/BUCAREST". A very nice set with almost no signs of handling or wear, the enamel is virtually perfect only the Breast Star has a small chip in the top of the medallion and a very small light dig on the top cross bar. Likely a set made towards the end of the order's existence. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$2500-\$3500



Photo Reduced

ROMANIA

- 11232 **Order of the Star Grand Cross Set, ND (Instituted 1877).** Werlich-1067, 1069; Vernon-125, 127. 2 pieces in set. The 115 x 75 mm Badge in gilt and enamel; and the 95 mm Star is of gilt, silver and enamels. The Badge has a few tiny areas of loss to the green enameled leaves of the wreath, and the Star has a single leaf missing the green enamel. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$2000-\$2500**



SPAIN

- 11233 Order of Maria Louisa Badge, ND (ca. 1792-1931).** 82.49 x 49.36 mm. Vernon-121; Werlich-1208; Guerra-pg. 24. Gilt silver rimmed cross of white and purple enamels with lions and crosses in angles connected by a hanging chain; in center, a purple enamel band surrounding the white enamel central medallion, which features the figure of St. Ferdinand holding a sword and orb. On reverse, the medallion has gilt monogram of Maria Louisa and the motto of the order on the outer band. Above is a gilt wreath with suspension loop above and purple/white striped and red edged ribbon of the order. The enamels are intact and attractive, some small signs of wear on the high points of the medallion and the tips of the cross. The ribbon is also in good condition and seems to be of more modern manufacture dating this piece toward the end of the order's existence. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$2000-\$2500



- 11234 Order of Isabella the Catholic, ND (Instituted 1817 by King Ferdinand VII).** Miniature gold collar composed of eight gold knots pierced by crossed arrows and seven oval enameled medallions bearing either a "F7" (4) or an image of the two hemispheres crowned (3), at either end is about 50 mm of fine chain. A pendant of the Order of Isabella should hang from the center medallion, but it is missing. Overall, about 280 mm. Minor enamel chipping. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$2400-\$3200

SWEDEN

- 11235 Order of the North Star, Collar & Badge, ND (Instituted 1748).** Werlich-unlisted, 1222; Vernon-15, 16. 2 pieces in lot. In original 19th Century Carlman case. The excessively RARE Collar is composed of ten white enameled five-pointed stars and an equal number of blue double "F" monograms, all linked with gilt chain. The Badge is 84 x 55 mm, also gilt and enameled white and blue. Two arms of the cross had extensive damage to the enamel, which is now repaired. Otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$8000-\$10,000

THAILAND

- 11236 Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand Commander's Breast Star & Sash Badge, Established 1869.** cf. Werlich-1246-1247. The Star is 91.29 mms and is in gilt, silver, enamels and brilliants. It has a single hinged tunic pin which, along with the reverse of the star, bears hallmarks and maker's name. The Sash Badge is 94 x 57 mms, of the same composition and bears hallmarks on the reverse of the suspension. The Grand Cordon is 100 mms wide and the sash is approximately 1.6 meters long of blue watered silk with narrow stripes of red and white at the edges. The compartmentalized case is blue with a white interior. An embossed replica of Garuda appears on the lid. The edges of the case are faded and the bottom is worn. The medals are both **UNCIRCULATED.** \$1400-\$1800
- 11237 Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand Knight's Grand Cordon Breast Star and Sash Badge,** cf. Werlich-1246-1247. First type. In silver, gilt and enamels with brilliants on the star. The sash is 10 x 170 cm. Set is housed in original compartmentalized box with an embossed metal figure of Garuda on the lid. The box shows some wear, but the Star and Badge are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$1400-\$1800



TONGA

- 11238 Order of King George Tupou I, Knight's Grand Cross Breast Star, ND (Instituted 1875/90).** 93 mm. Werlich-unlisted; Vernon-unlisted. Multi-rayed gilt silver star with four silver crowns at right angles and a central round multicolored medallion with the Tongan Arms surrounded by the legend, "KOE OTUA MOTOGA KO HOKU TOFIA". The reverse is unmarked with a single hinged tunic pin. A VERY RARE Order of Knighthood from a remote South Pacific location. The enamels are all intact and undamaged; however, the raised silver parts of the Arms in the central medallion exhibit some scuffing, which was present prior to the firing of the enamel. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$8000-\$10,000

TURKEY

- 11239 The Order of Osmania 2/3 Class Set with Badge & Star, ND (Created 1862).** Werlich-1259, 1260; Vernon-67. 2 pieces in set. The 64 mm neck Badge is silver and enamels with a silver crescent in the central medallion. It is suspended on a hinged silver star and crescent hanger from a 38 x 470 mm green and red cravat. The 83 mm Breast Star is silver, gilt and enamels with a gilt crescent in the central medallion. The reverse bears one hinged and two fixed tunic pins; at center, a maker's medallion in Arabic. The Badge has a significant area of enamel loss to the green ring surrounding the central medallion on the obverse. Otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$2000-\$2500

END OF SESSION B

The Most Anticipated Auction of Asian Coins and Paper Money in 2013!

Join Stack's Bowers and Ponterio in Hong Kong in August

This is the auction event that collectors worldwide are waiting for – join us at the live auction, or place your bids online wherever you are!

The Hong Kong Auction Auction August 19-21, 2013 Highlights



CHINA. Pattern K'uping Tael Struck in Gold, CD (1907). Tientsin Mint. L&M-1024. NGC MS-62.



CHINA. Sinkiang. Ration Gold 2 Mace, ND (1906). Tihwa Mint. NGC MS-63.



CHINA. Sinkiang. Ration Gold 1 Mace, ND (1907). Tihwa Mint. NGC MS-64.



CHINA. 1914. Tientsin Mint. L&M-859 "L. GIORGI." NGC MS-65.



CHINA. Pattern Dollar, ND (1910). L&M-24. NGC MS-65.



CHINA. Dollar, ND (1914). L&M-858. PCGS MS-66. Secure Holder.



KOREA. Warn, Year 497 (1888). PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.



FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Piastre, 1885-A. NGC PROOF-65.



HONG KONG. 5 Cents, 1877-H. PCGS MS-68. Secure Holder.

Call or email to request a printed catalog, or bid online at StacksBowers.com

+1.949.253.0916 California | +1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2890.5767 Hong Kong
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com



Richard H. Ponterio PNG # 308
Ron Gillio PNG # 204



Richard H. Ponterio LM # 2163
Ron Gillio LM # 950

Stack's Bowers

AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100
Irvine, CA 92614
info@stacksbowers.com
www.stacksbowers.com

California • New York •
New Hampshire • Hong Kong

SBP WCN Aug HK Ad 07.05.13

THE AUGUST 2013 CHICAGO ANA AUCTION

SESSION C



WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2013
START TIME: 9:30 AM CT

LOTS 12001- 12541

GOLD COINS



ARGENTINA

- 12001 8 Escudos, 1832/1-RA P.** Fr-2; KM-21; CJ-17; La Onza 1566. Although some references suggest the existence of both a clean date and an overdate for this year, this is not the case. There is only one date side die for this issue which can be easily identified by a small bulge near the "2" of the date. As stated in Jansen, the reverse die from 1831 was re-worked in 1832, hence all examples of this date are overdates. **NGC AU-58.**\$9000-\$12,000

PCGS # 752903



- 12002 8 Escudos, 1834-RA P.** Fr-2; KM-21; CJ-19. RARE date. Nice strike. **NGC AU-50.**\$5000-\$7000

PCGS # 752905



AUSTRALIA

- 12003 Sovereign, 1864 (SY).** Fr-10; KM-4. **NGC MS-61.**\$1500-\$1800

PCGS # 113178



- 12004 Sovereign, 1864.** Fr-10; KM-4. **NGC MS-61.**\$1500-\$1800



- 12005 Sovereign, 1864.** Fr-10; KM-4. **NGC MS-61.**\$1500-\$1800

PCGS # 113178



- 12006 Sovereign, 1864.** Fr-10; KM-4. **NGC MS-61.**\$1500-\$1800

PCGS # 113178



- 12007 Sovereign, 1864.** Fr-10; KM-4. **NGC MS-61.**\$1600-\$1800

PCGS # 113178

- 12008 Five Piece Platinum Proof Set, 1989. Koala Series.** Fr-B20-B24; KM-Ps63. 5 pieces in set. Includes: 5, 15, 25, 50 and 100 Dollars. All pieces **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.**\$2500-\$3000

PCGS # 508018

Emperor Collection.



- 12009 200 Dollars, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** Fr-B44; KM-667. **PCGS MS-69 Secure Holder.**\$2800-\$3500

PCGS # 114619



AUSTRALIA

- 12010 100 Dollars, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.**
Fr-L34; KM-528.
PCGS MS-69 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 114623



- 12011 200 Dollars, 2004. Lunar Series, Year of the Monkey.**
Fr-B44; KM-717. The only example of this type with a perfect 70 grade from either PCGS or NGC.
PCGS MS-70. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 501986



AUSTRIA

- 12012 100 Schillings, 1929. Fr-520; KM-2842.**
NGC PL-61. \$900-\$1100
PCGS # 117566



- 12013 100 Schillings, 1936. Fr-522; KM-2857.**
NGC PL-62. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 478139



BELARUS

- 12014 200 Rubles, 2005. Fr-7; KM-103.**
NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 150786



BELGIUM

- 12015 Brabant. Mouton d'or, ND (1355-1383). Jeanne & Wenceslas (1355-83). Fr-8; Delm-43. Slightly uneven strike. Peripheral luster.**
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 161998



- 12016 25 Franc, 1848. Fr-405; KM-13.1.**
NGC MS-63. \$2400-\$2800
PCGS # 353072



- 12017 100 Franc, 1853. Fr-409; Bruce-M3.1. Struck to commemorate the marriage of the duke and duchess of Brabant. Mintage of only 482 pieces.**
NGC AU-58. \$4500-\$6000
PCGS # 213916



BOHEMIA

- 12018 Ducat, 1588.** Rudolf II (1576-1612). Fr-12.
NGC AU-55. \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 608001

Holy Roman Empire Presentation 10 Ducats



- 12019 10 Ducats, 1637.** Prague Mint. Ferdinand II (1619-37).
Fr-38. VERY RARE. Holed and expertly repaired at 12
o'clock but still quite attractive.
NGC EF Details—Plugged. \$8000-\$10,000
EX: Louis E. Eliasberg collection (ANR, April, 2005, lot # 105); previously
from the John H. Clapp collection to Eliasberg via Stacks, October, 1942.



BOLIVIA

- 12020 8 Escudos, 1791-PR.** Charles IV (1788-1808).
Fr-10; KM-77. Laureate bust. RARE one year type. Well
struck and attractive. One of the finest known.
NGC AU-58. \$5000-\$7000
PCGS # 739250



- 12021 8 Escudos, 1807-PTSPJ.** Fr-14; KM-81. A few small
natural planchet flaws. Lustrous and choice. Reverse is
UNCIRCULATED. NGC AU-55. \$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 245553



- 12022 8 Escudos, 1837-LM.** Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust. Flashy
mint luster. NGC MS-62. \$3500-\$5000
PCGS # 721422



- 12023 8 Escudos, 1847-R.** Fr-26; KM-108.2. Small laureate.
Bust right. Nice strike. NGC MS-62. \$3500-\$5000
PCGS # 721440
Ex: Millennia Collection.



BRAZIL

- 12024 4,000 Reis, 1719-B.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-30; KM-106;
LDMB-065. NGC MS-62. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 870320



- 12025 20,000 Reis, 1724-M.** Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-248;
Gomes-105.01. NGC AU-53. \$15,000-\$17,000
PCGS # 426467

The Largest 19th Century Circulating South American Gold Coin



BRAZIL

- 12026 20,000 Reis, 1726-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-250; Gomes-105.03. Sharply Struck and very attractive. NGC MS-63. \$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 426469



- 12027 20,000 Reis, 1726-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-250; Gomes-10503. Nicely struck and very attractive. NGC MS-62. \$9000-\$12,000
PCGS # 426469



- 12028 10,000 Reis, 1725-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-34; KM-1; LDMB-245; Gomes-104.02. Sharply struck with attractive luster. NGC MS-62. \$5000-\$7000
PCGS # 180778



- 12029 1,000 Reis, 1727-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-37; KM-113; LDMB-235; Gomes-92.04. VERY RARE type. NGC AU Details—Removed From Jewelry. \$5000-\$7000



- 12030 12,800 Reis, 1730-M.** Joao V (1706-50). Fr-40; KM-139; LDMB-286; Gomes-139.05. NGC MS-61. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 426448



BRAZIL

12031 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1747-R. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-222; Gomes-131.34.

NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 766992

12032 12,800 Reis, 1732-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-288; Gomes-139.08. NGC AU-58. \$3500-\$5000

PCGS # 426451

Gem Minas Mint Dobra



12033 12,800 Reis, 1733-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-289; Gomes-139.09. Exceptionally choice and VERY RARE in this high grade. A similar example also graded NGC MS-65 realized \$41,250 in our January, 2012 NYINC auction. NGC MS-65. \$25,000-\$35,000

PCGS # 426452



12034 800 Reis, 1734/2-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-59; KM-120; LDMB-263; Gomes-114.10. Very scarce type.

NGC AU-58. \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 263164



12035 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1754-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-422; Gomes-55.06.

NGC MS-64. \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 767064



BRAZIL

- 12036 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-425; Gomes-55.09.
NGC MS-64. **\$2000-\$2500**
 PCGS # 778003



- 12037 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-425; Gomes-55.09.
NGC MS-63. **\$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 778003



- 12038 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-426; Gomes-55.10.
NGC MS-64. **\$2000-\$2500**
 PCGS # 778004



- 12039 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-426; Gomes-55.10.
NGC MS-64. **\$2000-\$2500**
 PCGS # 778004



- 12040 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1759-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-427; Gomes-55.11.
NGC MS-64. **\$2000-\$2500**
 PCGS # 778005



- 12041 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1770-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-438; Gomes-55.23. Tiny lamination just
 in front of mouth. **NGC AU-58.** **\$1000-\$1200**
 PCGS # 393878



- 12042 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1777-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65;**
 KM-172.2; LDMB-445; Gomes-55.31.
NGC AU-58. **\$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 722839



- 12043 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69;**
 KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
NGC MS-65. **\$3000-\$4000**
 PCGS # 767026



BRAZIL

- 12044 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
NGC MS-63. **\$2000-\$3000**
 PCGS # 767026



- 12045 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07.
NGC MS-63. **\$2000-\$3000**
 PCGS # 767026



- 12046 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B.** Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07. **NGC AU-55.** **\$1000-\$1500**
 PCGS # 767026



- 12047 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-387; Gomes-54.08.
NGC MS-63. **\$2000-\$3000**
 PCGS # 767027



- 12048 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388; Gomes-54.09. Sharply struck with superb luster. **NGC MS-65.** **\$3500-\$4500**
 PCGS # 767028



- 12049 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1758-B.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-388; Gomes-54.09.
NGC MS-64. **\$2500-\$3500**
 PCGS # 767028



- 12050 4,000 Reis, 1774-(L).** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-73; KM-171.1; LDMB-297; Gomes-63.06. First type with inverted reverse. Large crown "IOSEPHUS". **NGC MS-62.** **\$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 269171



- 12051 4,000 Reis, 1775-(L). Lisbon Mint.** Jose I (1750-77). Fr-73; KM-171.1; LDMB-335; Gomes-335. Third type with inverted reverse. Large crown. "IOSEPHUS". **NGC MS-63.** **\$1000-\$1400**
 PCGS # 269172



BRAZIL

- 12052 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1789-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-527; Gomes-33.01. Bejeweled headdress. NGC MS-63. \$1200-\$1600**
PCGS # 192936



- 12053 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1790-R. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-528; Gomes-33.02. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder..... \$1000-\$1200**
PCGS # 192937



- 12054 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1791-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-529; Gomes-33.04. PCGS MS-63. \$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 192938



- 12055 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1791-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-529; Gomes-33.04. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 192938



- 12056 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1793-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-531; Gomes-33.09. NGC MS-61. \$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 188373



- 12057 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1795-R. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-533; Gomes-33.11. NGC AU-58. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 188375



- 12058 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1796-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-534; Gomes-33.13. NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 188376



- 12059 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1796-R. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-534; Gomes-33.12. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 188376



BRAZIL

- 12060 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1797-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-534; Gomes-33.15. NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 188377



- 12061 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1799-R. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-537; Gomes-33.18. NGC AU-58. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 188379



- 12062 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1801-R. Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-539; Gomes-33.22. NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 188381



- 12063 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1802-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-540; Gomes-33.23. NGC MS-63. \$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 188382



- 12064 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1801-B. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-88; KM-226.2; LDMB-519; Gomes-32.09. Mintage of only 12,037 pieces. NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 267424



- 12065 1,000 Reis, 1787-(L). Maria I (1786-99). Fr-91; KM-223; LDMB-492; Gomes-24.01. NGC AU-58. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 263275



- 12066 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1806-R. Joao Prince Regent (1805-18). Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-556; Gomes-33.03. NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 277258



- 12067 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1809-R. Joao Prince Regent (1805-18). Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-559; Gomes-33.09. NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 398581



BRAZIL

12068 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1810-R. Joao Prince Regent (1799-1818). Fr-93; KM-236.1; LDMB-560; Gomes-33.12. NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 277265

12069 4,000 Reis, 1812. Rio De Janeiro Mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-572; Gomes-34.18. NGC MS-64. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 729266



12070 4,000 Reis, 1810-(R). Fr-97; KM-235.2; LDMB-549; Gomes-33.11. NGC MS-63. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 729263

EXTREMELY RARE Pedro I Peca



12071 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1824-R. Pedro I (1822-31). Fr-109; KM-370.1; LDMB-599. EXTREMELY RARE. Crosses in legend. Sharply struck. NGC MS-61. \$34,000-\$42,000
PCGS # 759627



BRAZIL

- 12072 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1832-R.** Fr-115; KM-387.1; LDMB-613. Mintage of only 29,712 pieces. NGC MS-62... **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 28016



- 12073 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1832-R.** Fr-115; KM-387.1; LDMB-613. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. **\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 28016



- 12074 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1833-R.** Fr-115; KM-387.1; LDMB-614. NGC Unc Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. **\$1800-\$2400**



- 12075 10,000 Reis, 1835.** Fr-117; KM-451; LDMB-617. Mintage of only 13,294 pieces. NGC AU-58. **\$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 226780



- 12076 20,000 Reis, 1856.** Fr-121a; KM-468; LDMB-676. NGC MS-61. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 229343



- 12077 10,000 Reis, 1883.** Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-666. Mintage of only 10,024 pieces. Sharply struck and frosty. NGC MS-65. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 229328



CANADA

- 12078 10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; KM-27. NGC MS-64. **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 32681



- 12079 10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 32681



- 12080 10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; KM-27. NGC MS-63. **\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 32681



- 12081 10 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-3; KM-27. NGC MS-64. **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 32682



CANADA

- 12082 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
NGC MS-63...... \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 32682
Ex: Bank of Canada Hoard.



- 12083 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
NGC MS-63...... \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 32682
Ex: Bank of Canada Hoard.



- 12084 10 Dollars, 1913. Fr-3; KM-27.**
NGC MS-63...... \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 32682
Ex: Bank of Canada Hoard.



- 12085 5 Dollars, 1914. Fr-4; KM-26. Scarce year.**
NGC MS-63...... \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 32670



- 12086 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1881. Fr-1; KM-5.**
NGC MS-62...... \$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 31712



CHILE

- 12087 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-5; KM-3.**
 Small area of saltwater encrustation. Fully lustrous.
PCGS MS-63...... \$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 730237



- 12088 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-5; KM-3.**
 From the Wreck of the "Luz".
NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines...... \$2500-\$3200
 PCGS # 730237
From the Wreck of the "Luz".



- 12089 8 Escudos, 1762-J. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-9; KM-20.**
 Attractively toned. **NGC AU-55.**..... \$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 730254



- 12090 8 Escudos, 1763-J. Charles III (1760-88). Fr-9; KM-20.**
NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines......
 \$2200-\$2800
 PCGS # 730255



CHILE

- 12091 8 Escudos, 1766-J.** Charles III (1760-88). Fr-11; KM-25.
Rat nose. NGC VF-20..... **\$2200-\$2700**
PCGS # 720449



- 12095 8 Escudos, 1789-DA.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-19; KM-42. "CAROL.IV" with portrait of Charles III. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 720487



- 12092 8 Escudos, 1776-DA.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-15; KM-27.
NGC AU-53. \$2000-\$2500
 PCGS # 720467



- 12096 8 Escudos, 1791-DA.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-23; KM-54. "CAROL III" with portrait of Charles III. NGC AU-53. **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 720491



- 12093 8 Escudos, 1786-DA.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-15; KM-27.
NGC AU-55. \$1700-\$2200
 PCGS # 720483



- 12097 8 Escudos, 1798-DA.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-23;
KM-54. NGC AU-53. **\$1500-\$1800**
PCGS # 720499



- 12094 8 Escudos, 1787-SO DA. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-15; KM-27; Cal-247. NGC AU-55.\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 720484



- 12098 8 Escudos, 1800-AJ. Fr-23; KM-54.**
NGC AU-53.....\$1500-\$1800
 PCGS # 720503



CHILE

- 12099 8 Escudos, 1801-AJ.** Fr-23; KM-54.
NGC AU-53. \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 720504

- 12103 8 Escudos, 1806-JF.** Fr-23; KM-54. Very scarce.
NGC AU-58. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 720512



- 12100 8 Escudos, 1802-JJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-23; KM-54.
Old bust of Charles III. NGC MS-62. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 720505



- 12104 8 Escudos, 1809-FJ.** Ferdinand VII (1808-21). Fr-28;
KM-72. Bust of Ferdinand VII. Lustrous and very attractive.
NGC MS-62. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 720518



- 12101 8 Escudos, 1804-FJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-23; KM-54.
Bust of Charles III with title of Charles IV. Well struck and
lustrous. NGC MS-61. \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 720508



- 12105 8 Escudos, 1811-FJ.** Ferdinand VII (1808-21). Fr-28;
KM-72. Bust of Ferdinand VII. Sharply struck and lustrous.
NGC MS-62. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 110473



- 12102 8 Escudos, 1804-FJ.** Fr-23; KM-54. NGC AU Details—
Excessive Surface Hairlines. \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 720508



- 12106 8 Escudos, 1813/2-FJ.** Fr-29; KM-78.
NGC AU-53. \$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 720525

CHILE

- 12107 8 Escudos, 1816-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78.
NGC AU-58. \$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 720529



- 12108 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Fr-37; KM-93. Well struck.
NGC MS-62. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 726983



- 12109 100 Pesos, 1976. Fr-62; KM-213. Mintage of only 2900 pieces. NGC MS-64. \$900-\$1100
PCGS # 756569



CHINA

- 12110 Fantasy Dollar, ND. Fr-unlisted; K-B92; Bruce-M155.
Struck in gold. Emperor Kuang Hsu issue.
NGC MS-62. \$2000-\$3000
Ex: Italia Collection.

- 12111 Taiwan. 1,000 Yuan, Year 54 (1965). Fr-16; L&M-1041; Y-541; Hsu-42. Struck to commemorate the centennial of Sun Yat-sen's birth. NGC MS-63. \$750-\$1000
PCGS # 393598



- 12112 Taiwan. 2,000 Yuan, Year 55 (1966). Fr-17; L&M-1042; Y-544. Struck to commemorate the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-Shek. NGC MS-64. \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 163996



- 12113 Taiwan. 2,000 Yuan Medal, ND (1971). L&M-1128; Bruce-M616. Struck to commemorate the 60th anniversary of the Republic. NGC MS-63. \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 797870



- 12114 Taiwan. 1,000 Yuan, Year 65 (1976). Fr-unlisted; L&M-1134; Bruce-M630. NGC MS-64. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 797865



- 12115 Taiwan. 2,000 Yuan, Year 65 (1976). Fr-unlisted; L&M-1133; Bruce-M635. NGC MS-63. \$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 797872





CHINA

- 12116 Four Piece Proof Set, 1979. Fr-1/4; KM-Ps1. 4 pieces in set. 30th Anniversary of the People's Republic of China Set. NGC PROOF-69 CAMEO..... \$2500-\$3500**



- 12117 300 Yuan, 1980. Olympic Series, Archers. Fr-6; KM-37. NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 143155
- 12118 Six Piece Proof Set, 2008. Olympic Series, Set 1 Children's Games. Fr-279(2); KM-1700/05. Includes (2) 150 Yuan in gold and (4) 10 Yuan in silver. In case and wooden box of issue, but missing one of the six certificates of authenticity. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$700-\$1000**



- 12119 Two Piece Proof Set & Brass Medal, 1981. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock. Fr-B60; KM-40 & 41. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: 30 & 250 Yuan, and a 33 mm brass medal which features the same obverse design of a standing cock as the regular issue coins. The medal is NGC MS-69, the other (2) are NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$3000-\$4000**

CHINA

- 12120 10 & 150 Yuan, 1989. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. Fr-B66; KM-231 & 235. 2 pieces in lot, both NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$900-\$1200



- 12121 100 Yuan, 1996. Unicorn Series. Fr-B102; KM-947. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$4500-\$6000
PCGS # 399585



- 12122 1 Ounce Gold Panda, 1982. Panda Series. cf.Fr-B4; Bruce-MB11. PCGS MS-68..... \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 130994



- 12123 5 Yuan, 1983. Panda Series. Fr-B8; KM-68. One of only (5) pieces in this grade by either NGC or PCGS. NGC MS-70..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 768686



- 12124 50 Yuan, 1983. Panda Series. Fr-B5; KM-71. NGC MS-69..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 171372



- 12125 50 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series. Fr-B5; KM-90. NGC MS-69..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 171372



- 12126 50 Yuan, 1984. Panda Series. Fr-B5; KM-90. NGC MS-69..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 171372

- 12127 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1983, 84 & 85. Panda Series. Fr-B7; KM-69, 88 & 115. 3 pieces in lot. A matched trio of early 10 Yuan gold pandas. NGC MS-69..... \$700-\$1000



- 12128 1 Ounce Gold Medal, 1987. Panda Series. cf.Fr-B4; Bruce-MB14. Struck to commemorate the ANA convention in New Orleans. NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$3000-\$4000



- 12129 1 Ounce Gold Medal, 1987. Panda Series. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-MB7. Struck for the San Francisco International Coin Exposition. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1700-\$2100



- 12130 50 Yuan, 1988. Panda Series. Fr-B5; KM-186. NGC MS-69..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 163927, 786218



CHINA

- 12131 100 Yuan, 1989. Panda Series. Fr-B30; KM-230. Struck in platinum. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO.\$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 389219



- 12132 100 Yuan, 1989. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-229. Large date. NGC MS-68.\$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 508838



- 12133 Lot of (2) 100 Yuan, 1989. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-229. 2 pieces in lot. (1) small date variety and (1) large date variety. Both pieces PCGS MS-69.\$3000-\$3500
PCGS # 413309

- 12134 1 & 1/4 Ounce Medals, 1989. Panda Series. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-MB53/4. 2 pieces in lot. 18th New York International Numismatic Convention commemoratives. The smaller medal is with its case of issue and certificate of authenticity. Both pieces NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$700-\$1000



- 12135 Three Piece Proof Set, 1990. Panda Series. Fr-B31/3; KM-Ps30. 3 pieces in set. Struck in platinum. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.\$2000-\$2500



- 12136 100 Yuan, 1992. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-395. Large date variety. NGC MS-69.\$1700-\$2100
PCGS # 404339



CHINA

- 12137 Five Piece Proof Set, 1992-P. Panda Series.** Fr-B4/8; KM-391/5. Large date. In original case of issue and with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... \$9000-\$12,000



- 12138 10 Yuan, 1993. Panda Series.** Fr-B33; KM-486. Struck in platinum. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 131283



- 12142 25 Yuan, 1999. Panda Series.** Fr-B6; KM-1219. Large date with serif on "1". **NGC MS-70.**..... \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 395746



- 12139 25 Yuan, 1994. Panda Series.** Fr-B6; KM-613. Small date variety. **NGC MS-69.**..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 508109



- 12143 25 Yuan, 1999. Panda Series.** Fr-B6; KM-1219. Large date, plain "1" variety. **PCGS MS-69.**..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 395746



- 12140 50 Yuan, 1996. Panda Series.** Fr-B5; KM-886. Large date variety. **NGC MS-69.**..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 508722



- 12144 100 Yuan, 1999. Panda Series.** Fr-B4; KM-1221. Large date, plain "1" variety. **PCGS MS-69.**..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 393201



- 12141 10 Yuan, 1998. Panda Series.** Fr-B7; KM-1127. Large date. **NGC MS-69.**..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 506839



CHINA

- 12145 50 Yuan, 2000. Panda Series. Fr-B5; KM-1306. Frosted ring. PCGS MS-68. \$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 411294



- 12146 100 Yuan, 2000. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-1307. Frosted ring. PCGS MS-69. \$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 393203



- 12147 100 Yuan, 2000. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-1307. Mirrored ring. PCGS MS-68. \$3000-\$4000**
PCGS # 393204

- 12148 20, 50 & 100 Yuan, 2001. Panda Series. Fr-B16-B18; KM-1366-1368. 3 pieces in lot. NGC MS-69. \$700-\$1000**



- 12149 500 Yuan, 2002. Panda Series. Fr-B14; KM-1460. NGC MS-69. \$1800-\$2200**
PCGS # 172739

- 12150 10 & 20 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series. Fr-B18; KM-1466 & 1467. 2 pieces in lot, both frosted variety. A perfectly matched pair. (1) piece is certified by NGC, the other PCGS. Both graded MS-70. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 146281



- 12151 200 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series. Fr-B15; KM-1472. NGC MS-69. \$1400-\$1800**
PCGS # 146278



- 12152 500 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series. Fr-B14; KM-1474. NGC MS-69. \$1800-\$2200**
PCGS # 166102



- 12153 500 Yuan, 2003. Panda Series. Fr-B14; KM-1474. Small scuff in left field. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. \$1400-\$1700**
PCGS # 166102



- 12154 100 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B41; KM-A1531. Struck in palladium. With certificate of authenticity. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 396552



- 12155 200 Yuan, 2004. Panda Series. Fr-B15; KM-1535. NGC MS-69. \$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 146279



CHINA

- 12156 200 Yuan, 2005. Panda Series. Fr-B15; KM-1583. NGC MS-69. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 159278



- 12157 200 Yuan, 2006. Panda Series. Fr-B15; KM-1658. NGC MS-69. \$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 144655

- 12158 Twenty-Five Piece Proof Set, 2007. Panda Series. KM-1740-88. 26 pieces in lot. 25th anniversary of Panda coinage set of silver 3 Yuan coins. Each with a different obverse design from the preceding years and a common 2007 commemorative reverse. Also included is a perfect PROOF-70 gold 15 Yuan (KM-1759) from the gold version of this set. The set is accompanied by its original display case of issue and certificate of authenticity. All pieces are NGC certified and graded. PROOF-68 (1), PROOF-69 (21) & PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO (3). \$1000-\$1500



- 12159 500 Yuan, 2011. Panda Series. Fr-B14; KM-1975. PCGS MS-70 First Strike. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 505040



CHINA

- 12160 500 Yuan, 2011. Panda Series. Fr-B14; KM-1975. PCGS MS-70 First Strike. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 505040



COLOMBIA

- 12161 2 Escudos, ND (1633-41)-NRA. Santa Fe de Bogota Mint. Philip IV (1621-65). Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-Type-36 #150. Well-centered, nice cross. NGC AU-53. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 727243



- 12162 2 Escudos, ND (1667-93). Bogota Mint. Charles II (1665-1700). Fr-3; KM-14.1; RL-M66. NGC MS-62. \$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 738861
Ex: 1715 Plate Feet



- 12163 8 Escudos, 1760-PNJ. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-24; KM-38.2. Bust of Ferdinand VI, "CAROLS III". NGC EF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. \$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 230180



- 12164 8 Escudos, 1762-PNJ. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-24; KM-38.2. Bust of Ferdinand VI, "CAROLS III". NGC EF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. \$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 230183



COLOMBIA

- 12165 4 Escudo, 1761-PNJ. Popayan Mint. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-26; KM-37; Restrepo-64.4.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder..... **\$1500-\$2000**



- 12166 2 Escudos, 1768-PNJ. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-28; KM-36.2. RARE in this high grade. Sharply struck. NGC MS-62. **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 234298



- 12167 8 Escudos, 1786-NRJJ. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-35; KM-50.1a. NGC AU-55. **\$1700-\$2200**
PCGS # 230233



- 12168 8 Escudos, 1779-PSF. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-36; KM-50.2. NGC AU Details—Bent, Scratched. **\$1200-\$1500**
PCGS # 230250



- 12169 8 Escudos, 1783-PSF. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-36; KM-50.2. NGC AU-58. **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 230254



- 12170 8 Escudos, 1784-PSF. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-36; KM-50.2. NGC AU-58. **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 230255



- 12171 8 Escudos, 1789-NRJJ. Charles IV (1788-1808).** Fr-43; KM-50.1a. Bust of Charles III.
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... **\$1200-\$1500**
PCGS # 134814



- 12172 Escudo, 1772-PJS. Charles III (1759-88).** Fr-42; KM-48.2. Sharply struck and lustrous. PCGS MS-64. **\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 759818



COLOMBIA

- 12173 8 Escudos, 1791-NRJJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-53.1. "CAROL IV" with bust of Charles III. NGC VF-35..... \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 230264



- 12174 8 Escudos, 1794-NRJJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC AU-53..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 230271



- 12175 8 Escudos, 1796-NRJJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC MS-63..... \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 230273



- 12176 8 Escudos, 1797-NRJJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC AU-55..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 230274



- 12177 8 Escudos, 1800/799-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC AU-53..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 230277



- 12178 8 Escudos, 1801-NRJJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-51; KM-62.1. Well struck. NGC MS-63..... \$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 132241



- 12179 8 Escudos, 1801-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC MS-62..... \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 230280



- 12180 8 Escudos, 1803-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. NGC AU-58..... \$1600-\$2000
PCGS # 230284



COLOMBIA

- 12181 8 Escudos, 1804-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1.**
NGC AU-55. \$1500-\$1800
 PCGS # 230286



- 12185 8 Escudos, 1799-PJF. Popayan Mint. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-52; KM-62.2; Restrepo-98.18.**
PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....
..... \$1200-\$1500



- 12182 8 Escudos, 1805-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Frosty mint luster.**
NGC MS-63. \$4000-\$5000
 PCGS # 230287



- 12186 8 Escudos, 1800-PJF. Popayan Mint. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Restrepo-98.20. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....**
..... \$1200-\$1500



- 12183 8 Escudos, 1794-PJF. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-52; KM-62.2. NGC EF-45. \$1300-\$1600**
 PCGS # 761002



- 12187 8 Escudos, 1802-PJF. Fr-52; KM-62.2.**
NGC AU-55. \$1500-\$1800
 PCGS # 752612



- 12184 8 Escudos, 1797-PJF. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-52; KM-62.2. NGC AU-50. \$1400-\$1700**
 PCGS # 761005



- 12188 8 Escudos, 1805-PJF. Fr-52; KM-62.2.**
NGC AU-55. \$1500-\$1800
 PCGS # 725616



COLOMBIA

12189 8 Escudos, 1806-PJF. Popayan Mint. Fr-52; KM-62.2; Restrepo-98.34. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$1200-\$1500

12193 8 Escudos, 1819-NRJF. Fr-60; KM-66.1. NGC AU-55..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 752648



12190 8 Escudos, 1813-NRJF. Fr-60; KM-66.1. NGC AU-53..... \$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 752640

12194 8 Escudos, 1809-PJF. Ferdinand VII (1808-24). Fr-61; KM-66.2. Lustrous. Nice strike. NGC MS-62..... \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 752665



12191 8 Escudos, 1815/4-NRJF. Fr-60; KM-66.1. NGC AU-55..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 752643

12195 8 Escudos, 1810-PJF. Fr-61; KM-66.2. NGC AU-53..... \$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 747957



12192 8 Escudos, 1818-NRJF. Fr-60; KM-66.1. NGC AU-53..... \$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 752647

COLOMBIA

12196 8 Escudos, 1818-PFM. Fr-61; KM-66.2. NGC EF-45..... \$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 132305



COLOMBIA

- 12197 8 Escudos, 1834-RS. Bogota Mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1:**
Restrepo-165. NGC AU-50..... **\$1200-\$1500**
PCGS # 737713



- 12198 2 Escudo, 1836-RS. Bogota Mint. Fr-70; KM-83.**
Very scarce type and RARE in this high grade.
NGC MS-63..... **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 225331



- 12199 16 Pesos, 1840-RS. Bogota Mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1.**
Well struck with frosty mint luster. NGC MS-63.....
..... **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 186127
Ex: Millennia Collection.



- 12200 8 Escudos, 1843-UM. Popayan Mint. Fr-75; KM-94.2.**
NGC MS-60..... **\$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 186164
Ex: Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection.



- 12201 10 Pesos, 1857. Bogota Mint. Fr-85; KM-122.1.**
Exceptionally attractive with nice luster.
NGC MS-62..... **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 746582
Ex: Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection.



- 12202 20 Pesos, 1868. Bogota Mint. Fr-99; KM-142.1.VERY**
RARE in this high grade. Nice strike and very attractive.
NGC MS-62..... **\$4000-\$6000**
PCGS # 272594
Ex: Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection.



- 12203 10 Pesos, 1876/5. Medellin Mint. Fr-104; KM-141.4. RARE**
in mint state. NGC MS-61..... **\$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 272581



- 12204 10 Pesos, 1857. Popayan Mint. Fr-122.2; KM-86. A superb**
example of this type. Nicely struck and dripping with mint
luster. NGC MS-65..... **\$2500-\$3500**
PCGS # 746587
Ex: Dr. Frank Sedwick Collection.



CUBA

- 12205 **Peso, 1916.** Fr-7; KM-16. RARE. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Exceptional quality.
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$9000-\$12,000
 PCGS # 741814



CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 12206 **2 Dukaty, 1936.** Fr-1; KM-9. RARE date. From a lower mintage year of only 819 pieces.
NGC MS-64.....\$6000-\$8000
 PCGS # 274508



- 12207 **5 Dukatu, 1932.** Fr-5; KM-13. Mintage of only 1,827 pieces.
PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$2500



DANISH WEST INDIES

- 12208 **4 Daler, 1904.** Fr-2; KM-72. NGC MS-63.....\$1100-\$1300
 PCGS # 769851



DENMARK

- 12209 **Frederick d'or, 1828-IC//FF.** Fr-287; KM-699.
PCGS MS-61.....\$3800-\$4700
 PCGS # 185727



- 12210 **20 Kroner, 1909-VBP.** Fr-297; KM-810; Sieg-2; H-1. EXTREMELY RARE as specimen. Beautiful reflective surfaces with lightly cameoed devices.
NGC SP-65.....\$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 214936



ECUADOR

- 12211 **4 Escudos, 1837-FP A.** Fr-4; KM-19; Letort-73; Seppa-81.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 764316



EGYPT

- 12212 **500 Piastres, AH 1340 (1922).** Fr-26; KM-342. Yellow gold.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$1900-\$2200
 PCGS # 948831



ETHIOPIA

- 12213 **Talari Coronation Gold Medal, EE 1923 (1930).** Gill-ph.149-58; Bruce-9. Struck to commemorate the Coronation of Haile Selassie I. Designed at the Vienna Mint and struck at Addis Ababa. Dig and edge nick on the reverse.
PCGS Genuine—Damage, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 486898

High Grade Gold Angel D'or of Philippe V



FRANCE

- 12214 Angel D'or, ND (1316). Philip V (1316-22). FR-260; Duplessy-237; C-243; L-241. Well struck with good details and mint luster remaining. NGC AU-58. \$7000-\$9000**



- 12215 Ecu d'or, ND (1380-1422). Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291; Dup-369; Ciani-484. NGC MS-61. \$900-\$1100**
PCGS # 168980



- 12216 Salut d'or, ND (ca. 1422-53). Henry VI (1422-53). Fr-301; Dup-443A. NGC MS-62. \$2400-\$3000**
PCGS # 160153



- 12217 40 Franc, 1806-A. Fr-481; KM-675.1; Gad-1082. NGC AU-55. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 157911



- 12218 40 Franc, 1808-H. La Rochelle Mint. Fr-495; KM-688.2. Mintage of only 11,577 pieces. NGC EF-45. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 157930



- 12219 40 Franc, 1812-A. Fr-505; KM-696.1; Gad-1084. NGC AU-50. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 157948



- 12220 40 Franc, 1813-A. Fr-505; KM-696.1. NGC AU-55. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 157950



- 12221 40 Franc, 1810-W. Lille Mint. Fr-506; KM-696.6. NGC AU-55. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 157958



- 12222 40 Franc, 1824-A. Louis XVIII. Fr-532; KM-713.1. NGC AU-55. \$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 157999



- 12223 40 Franc, 1818-W. Lille Mint. Fr-536; KM-713.6. PCGS MS-62. \$1000-\$1300**
PCGS # 157994



FRANCE

- 12224 40 Franc, 1830-A. Fr-547; KM-721.1. Incuse letters. NGC AU-53. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 158004



- 12225 40 Franc, 1834-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. NGC AU-50. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 158015



- 12226 100 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. Sharply struck and very attractive. NGC MS-63. \$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 158133



- 12227 100 Franc, 1900-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. NGC AU-58. \$1500-\$1700
PCGS # 158194



- 12228 100 Franc, 1936. Fr-598; KM-880; Gad-1148. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 158246



- 12229 500 Franc, 1993. Fr-639; KM-1183. Louvre Bicentennial, Nike (Victory) of Samothrace. From a mintage of only 99 pieces. In original plush case of issue with certificate of authenticity. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. \$7000-\$8000
PCGS # 249083

- 12230 100 Franc Essai, 1807. Maz-601b. Struck in bronze. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS SP-64 BN Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 502934



- 12231 100 Franc Essai, 1929. Fr-unlisted; KM-E54; cf. Maz-2558. Struck in gilt copper. RARE. Mintage of only 15 pieces. Highest graded by PCGS. PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 651626



- 12232 100 Franc/5 Franc Essai, 1929/1933. cf. KM-Obv. E54; Rev. E66; cf. Maz-Obv. 2558, Rev. 2568. Struck in gilt bronze. Possibly unique mule essay. PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2500
PCGS # 429176





FRANCE

- 12233 Gold Pieforts, 1974.** KM-P487, P490, P493, P496, P499, P502, P505, P508, P510. 9 pieces in set. All gold piefort pieces from 1974. Denominations include: Centime to 50 Franc. All are PCGS certified and in secure holders. Grades range PCGS SP-65 to SP-68 Secure Holders..... \$12,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 112442



- 12234 Gold Pieforts, 1976.** KM-P541, P544, P547, P550, P553, P556, P559, P562, P564. 9 pieces in set. All (9) gold piefort pieces from 1976. Denominations include: Centime to 50 Franc. All are PCGS certified and in secure holders. Grades range SP-65 to SP-69..... \$12,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 112476



FRANCE

- 12235 Gold Pieforts, 1979.** KM-P624, P627, P630, P633, P636, P639, P642, P646, P649, P651. 10 pieces in set. All gold piefort pieces from 1979. Denominations include: Centime to 50 Franc. All are PCGS certified and in secure holders. Grades range PCGS SP-64 to SP-69 Secure Holders.....\$13,500-\$16,000

PCGS # 112521, 112524, 112527, 112530, 416013, 112534, 112536, 112539, 112541, 415914



- 12236 Libertas Americana Gold Medal, 1783 (2000).** 45.86 mm; 64 gms. By Augustin Dupre. Official Paris Mint restrike in 2000 with a mintage of only 500. This piece is #55 of 500. Commemorates the American Revolution and French aid against the British. Flowing hair head left with liberty cap on pole; Reverse: Infant Hercules (America) is strangling serpents while protected by Minerva (France) against the cowardly British lion. The Latin inscription states, "The infant is not bold without divine aid." The medal is encapsulated in mint issue plastic and is contained in the original mint issue plush velvet display case. Also included is the certificate of authenticity, numbered 55 of 500 and signed by the Paris Mint director Francoise Saliou. The display case is housed within a small white box which contains an informative pamphlet. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.....\$2900-\$3500

PCGS # 509469



GERMANY

- 12237 Anhalt-Dessau. 20 Mark, 1904-A.** Fr-3751; KM-28. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 368489



- 12238 Bavaria. Ducat, 1835.** Fr-270b; KM-737.2. NGC AU-58.\$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 473643



GERMANY

- 12239 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 20 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3800; KM-319. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 286734



- 12240 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-3816; KM-505. Wilhelm I. Highest graded by NGC. NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 458953



- 12241 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-3828; KM-515. Friedrich III. Tied for highest proof-cameo graded by NGC. NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO..... \$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 458955



- 12242 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1905-A. Fr-3831; KM-521. Highest graded proof-cameo by NGC. Only 287 proofs struck. NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO..... \$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 652626



- 12243 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1909-J. Fr-3832; KM-521. PCGS PROOF-65 DEEP CAMEO..... \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 509231



- 12244 Saxony. Ducat, 1763-FWoF. Friedrich August II (1733-63). Fr-2847; KM-887; Kopicki-11520. RARE, especially this nice. NGC AU-58..... \$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 194910



- 12245 Westphalia. 20 Franken, 1808-J. Fr-3517; KM-102 (prev. C-33). Horse head mint master's mark. Restrike. NGC MS-65..... \$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 250572



- 12246 Westphalia. 20 Franken, 1809-C. Fr-3517; KM-103. Eagle's head mint mark. NGC AU-58..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 250575



- 12247 Westphalia. 40 Franken, 1813-C. Fr-3516; KM-129 (prev. C-34A). 1867 restrike. NGC MS-65..... \$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 250580



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12248 England. Noble, ND (1356-61). Edward III (1327-77). Fr-89; S-1490; North-1180. Fourth coinage, pre-treaty period. PCGS AU-58..... \$2800-\$3500
PCGS # 610158



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12249 England. Angel, ND (1505-09).** Henry VII (1485-1509). Fr-151; S-2187; North-1698; Woodhead-544. Downward pheon mint marks. New type, angel has both feet on dragon. NGC EF-45. \$2200-\$2700

PCGS # 151883



- 12250 Noble, ND (1377-1399).** Richard II (1377-1399). Fr-100; S-1653; North-1300; CF. Woodhead-121. Fist over sail. Very scarce issue. Nice strike, lightly cleaned at one time. Very attractive. MINT STATE. \$8000-\$10,000



- 12251 Ryal (Rose Noble), ND (1464-70).** London Mint. Edward IV, First Reign (1461-70). Fr-132; S-1951; North-1549; Woodhead-367. Light coinage, crown mint mark. NGC VF-35. \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 170547



- 12252 Unite, ND (1613-15).** James I (1603-25). Fr-234; S-2619; KM-46; North-2084. Cinquefoil mint mark. PCGS AU-50. \$2700-\$3200

PCGS # 412943



- 12253 England. Laurel, ND (1619-20).** James I (1603-25). Fr-242; S-2638C; KM-75. NGC AU-53. \$2800-\$3300

PCGS # 499276



- 12254 England. Laurel, ND (1623-24).** Fr-242; S-2638B; KM-75; North-2114. NGC AU-50. \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 168698



- 12255 England. Laurel, ND (ca. 1624).** James I (1603-25). Fr-242; S-2638B; North-2114; Woodhead-86. NGC EF-40. \$1800-\$2200

PCGS # 161212



- 12256 England. 5 Guineas, 1679.** Charles II (1660-85). Fr-281; S-3331; KM-444.1. NGC VF-30. \$4500-\$6000

PCGS # 619079



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12257 **5 Guineas, 1692.** William and Mary (1688-94). Fr-299; S-3422; KM-479.1. Small planchet flaw on obverse, light surface marks. Some luster remaining. NGC EF-45.\$8000-\$10,000



- 12258 **England. 5 Guineas, 1693.** William & Mary (1689-94). Fr-300; S-3423; KM-479.2. Elephant and castle. A few light surface marks. NGC AU-53.\$9000-\$12,000
PCGS # 379860



- 12259 **1/2 Guinea, 1691.** William and Mary (1688-94). Fr-308; S-3431; KM-476.2. Only 2 examples certified higher. Elephant and castle mint mark below busts. PCGS EF-40.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 785314



- 12260 **2 Guinea, 1738.** George II (1727-60). Fr-336b; S-3667b; KM-576. NGC EF Details—Removed From Jewelry.\$700-\$1000



- 12261 **Guinea, 1776.** Fr-355; S-3728; KM-604. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 610029



- 12262 **Guinea, 1794.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. Only 4 examples certified higher. NGC MS-63.\$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 618050



- 12263 **Guinea, 1798.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. NGC MS-62.\$1000-\$1300
PCGS # 610030



- 12264 **Sovereign, 1820.** George III (1760-1820). Fr-371; S-3785C; KM-674. Short date, closed "2". PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 515280



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12265 2 Sovereign, 1823.** Fr-375; S-3798; KM-690. Sharply struck with reflective surfaces. NGC MS-63. \$4500-\$5500
PCGS # 207267



- 12266 2 Sovereign, 1823.** Fr-375; S-3798; KM-690. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 207267



- 12267 Sovereign, 1821.** Fr-376; S-3800; KM-682. Sharply struck. NGC MS-63. \$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 517593



- 12268 Sovereign, 1838.** Fr-387; S-3852; KM-736.1. RARE date and exceptional quality. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$5000-\$6000
PCGS # 206947



- 12269 Sovereign, 1843.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. Broad shield. Tied with one other for finest certified. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$2300-\$2700
PCGS # 206951



- 12270 Sovereign, 1843.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. Broad shield. Tied with two others for second finest certified. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 206951



- 12271 Sovereign, 1844.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. Small "44". Finest certified. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$2300-\$2700
PCGS # 517543



- 12272 Sovereign, 1847.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. Tied with one other for second finest certified with only one finer. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 206957



- 12273 Sovereign, 1847.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 206957



- 12274 Sovereign, 1848.** Fr-387e; S-3852; KM-736.1. First head. Finest certified PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 652580



GREAT BRITAIN

- 12275 Sovereign, 1851.** Fr-387e; S-3852c; KM-736.1. Second head. Second finest certified with three finer. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 206961



- 12276 1/2 Sovereign, 1841.** Fr-389b; S-3859; KM-735.1. Second finest certified with only one finer. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 206624



- 12277 Sovereign, 1843.** Fr-387d; S-3852b; KM-736.1. VERY RARE. Narrow shield variety. There are several key elements that differentiate this from the earlier 1838 Narrow shield. The harp has 7 strings as opposed to 6. The emblems below are thicker and are flanked by hyphens instead of rosettes. **NGC VF-30**..... \$4500-\$6000
PCGS # 206951



- 12278 1/2 Sovereign, 1848.** Fr-389b; S-3859; KM-735.1. Wide date. Finest certified. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 517598



- 12279 1/2 Sovereign, 1937.** Fr-412; S-4077; KM-858. **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO**..... \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 388522



- 12280 Thames Tunnel Completion Medal in Gold, 1842.** 42 mm; 35.5 gms. BHM-2084; Eimer-1372. By- W.J. Taylor after W. Warrington. Left facing head of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel; Reverse: View of the twin entrances to the Thames tunnel with river ship traffic above, date in exergue. Originally presented "TO THE RT. HONORABLE EARL SPENCER" as the now obscured edge inscription attests. **NGC Medal PROOF-64 CAMEO**..... \$6000-\$8000
Ex: Pittman Collection.



GREECE

- 12281 100 Drachmai Essai, 1968.** Fr-unlisted; cf.KM-101 (for type). Private restrike in gold, reported mintage of only 20 pieces. **ANACS MS-69**..... \$3000-\$4000

The Eliasberg 1757/6 Guatemala 8 Escudos



GUATEMALA

- 12282 8 Escudos, 1757/6-GJ.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-6; KM-21; Cal-Type-3#7; Cayon-10901; Sanchez-24; La Onza-553. One year type. Previously believed to have a mintage of only 462 according to the Eliasberg and Krause catalogues, recent research by Carlos Jara M. places the figure at 2,322. However, he later classifies this piece as "EXTREMELY RARE" stating that less than 10 specimens are known. NGC EF-40. **\$45,000-\$55,000**

PCGS # 736610

Ex: Louis E. Eliasberg, Sr. Collection (ANR, April 2005, lot 3020), From the John H. Clapp Collection; Clapp estate to Louis E. Eliasberg, Sr., 1942.



- 12283 20 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-48; KM-246. NGC MS-62. **\$1500-\$2000**

PCGS # 733761



- 12284 10 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-49; KM-245. NGC MS-62. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 733774



HONDURAS

- 12285 5 Pesos, 1902.** Fr-6; KM-53. NGC VF Details—Mount Removed..... **\$900-\$1200**

PCGS # 732973



INDIA

- 12286 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.99 gms. Kanishka I (ca. 127-152 A.D.). Fr-14; cf. Mitchiner-3061/3. King standing left holding scepter in left hand, right hand lowered toward fire altar; Reverse: Winged, radiant goddess standing left, tamgha to left. Good strike and centering with attractive luster. MINT STATE..... **\$4000-\$5000**



INDIA

- 12287 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.96 gms. Kanishka I (ca. 127-152 A.D.). Fr-14; Mitchiner-3062; Sunrise-531. King standing left holding scepter in left hand, right hand lowered toward fire altar; Reverse: Goddess Nanaia nimbate standing right, tamgha to right, deity name to left. Well struck with nice luster. **MINT STATE.** \$4000-\$5000



- 12288 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.98 gms. Kanishka I (ca. 127-152 A.D.). Fr-14; cf. Mitchiner-3062; cf. Sunrise-531. King standing left holding scepter in left hand and lowering right towards fire altar; Reverse: Goddess Nanaia nimbate standing right, tamgha to right, abbreviated deity name to left. Nicely struck and with luster around devices. With only faint rub. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** \$4000-\$5000



- 12289 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.98 gms. Kanishka I (ca. 127-152 A.D.). Fr-14; Mitchiner-3063. King standing left holding scepter in left hand and lowering right to fire altar; Reverse: Siva standing left, two arms one lowered, tamgha to left. Nicely struck, perfectly centered with attractive luster showing only faint traces or rub. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** \$4000-\$5000



- 12290 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.96 gms. Huvishka (ca. 147-191 A.D.). Fr-21; Mitchiner-3190; Sunrise-542. Crowned and diademed bust left, holding mace scepter and sword hilt; Reverse: Winged goddess standing left, tamgha to left, abbreviated deity name to right. Strike from slightly worn dies, but legends legible and all elements present. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$2500-\$3000



- 12291 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 8.01 gms. Vasu (ca. 260-300 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3547. King standing left holding trident sacrificing over fire altar, trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** \$1000-\$1500



- 12292 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.96 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 290-320 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3546. King standing left holding trident in left, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Deep strike giving full detail. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$900-\$1200



- 12293 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.87 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 290-320 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3548. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Light rub on the high points. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$800-\$1000



- 12294 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.88 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 290-320 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3548. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$800-\$1000



- 12295 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.85 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 290-320 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3548. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** \$800-\$1000

INDIA



- 12296 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.84 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 290-320 A.D.). Fr-44a; cf. Mitchiner-3549. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. No control mark between kings legs. Light orange toned, lustrous. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$800-\$1000



- 12297 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.87 gms. Vasu Deva II (ca. 290-320 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3542. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Light rub on the high points. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$800-\$1000



- 12298 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.76 gms. Shaka (ca. 320-350 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3571. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident above altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... \$800-\$1000



- 12299 Kushan Kipanada. AV Stater, ca. 330-360 A.D.** 7.80 gms. Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3581. King standing facing left, holding trident, altar at right; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Sharp struck, lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**..... \$700-\$1000



- 12300 Kushan Empire. AV Dinar.** 7.83 gms. Gadahara (ca. 330-360 A.D.). Fr-44a; Mitchiner-3592. King standing left holding trident in left hand, sacrificing to fire altar with right, second trident over altar; Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$600-\$800



- 12301 Guptas. AV Dinar.** 7.79 gms. Kumaragupta I (414-455 A.D.). BMC-pl. XIII #2-5; Mitchiner-4836-4839. Horseman type. King on horseback right; Reverse: Lakshmi seated left. **VERY FINE.**..... \$1000-\$1500



- 12302 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1085 Year 18 (1674/5). Sholapur Mint.** Aurangzeb Alamgir (1658-1707). Fr-808; KM-315.43. Mild doubling on reverse. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-64.**..... \$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 863751



- 12303 Mughal Empire. Mohur, ND (ca. 1719-48).** Muhammad Shah (AH 1131-61 (1719-48)). KM-438. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 518960



- 12304 Jaipur. Mohur, Year 37.** Fr-1190. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.** ...
..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 470491



- 12305 Jodhpur. Mohur, VS 1997 (1940).** Umaid Singh (1918-47). Fr-1228; KM-150. Fully lustrous and choice. Joint issue in the name of Umaid Singh and George VI. **NGC MS-63.**..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 492715



INDIA

- 12306 Bengal Presidency. Mohur, AH 1202//19 (1788).** Fr-1537; KM-113. NGC MS-62. \$1100-\$1500
PCGS # 470743

- 12308 Tola, ND. Fr-1612; Bruce-45.** Issued by M/S Mailal Chimanlal & Co. of Bombay. NGC MS-62. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 486751



- 12307 15 Rupees, 1918-(B).** Fr-1608; KM-535; S&W-8.1. Smoothing on a small scratch in left field. NGC AU Details—Obverse Repaired. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 824726

Impressive Indonesian 20 Ducats



INDONESIA

- 12309 Imitative 20 Ducat, ca. 19th Century.** 52.39 mm; 74.55 gms. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. RARE. A locally produced piece using the design and iconography of a Dutch silver Ducaton of 1759, but on a much larger scale and in gold. The size and weight roughly corresponding with a coin of 20 Ducats. Of fairly decent artistic style considering the area and period in which they were produced, but with garbled legends and reversals in the order and position of date numerals. A fine example of this little known but intriguing type. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$20,000-\$30,000



INDONESIA

- 12310 25 Rupiah, ND (1952).** Fr-unlisted; Bruce-1.
NGC MS-64. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 757823



IRAN

- 12311 Toman, AH 1213 (ca. 1798-99).** Isfahan Mint. Fr-34;
KM-739.1; A-2859. NGC AU-55. \$600-\$800
PCGS # 796137



- 12312 Toman, AH 1213 (ca. 1798-99).** Rasht Mint. Fath Ali Shah
(1797-1834). Fr-34; KM-739.5; A-2859.
NGC AU-58. \$600-\$800
PCGS # 796129



- 12313 Toman, AH 1217 (ca. 1802-03).** Yazd Mint. Fr-34;
KM-739.10; A-2860C. Good centering and luster.
NGC AU-58. \$600-\$800
PCGS # 796119



- 12314 Toman, AH 1221 (ca. 1806-07).** Fr-34; KM-739 (for type);
A-2860C. NGC AU-58. \$600-\$800
PCGS # 796140



- 12315 2 Tomans, AH 1281 (1864).** Fr-48; KM-864. Very scarce one
year type. Finest certified. Nice strike and very attractive.
NGC MS-64. \$3000-\$4000



- 12316 2 Toman, AH 1322 (1904).** Fr-69; KM-997. Lustrous and
attractive. NGC MS-61. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 956535



- 12317 Toman, AH 1332 (1913).** Fr-83a; KM-1073. Muled
with the reverse of the unadopted Pattern 2 Toman.
NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 130585



- 12318 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1310 (1931).** Fr-96; KM-1132. RARE. From
a mintage of only 696 pieces. NGC MS-61. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 462555



- 12319 5 Pahlavi, SH 1339 (1960).** Fr-99; KM-1164.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1900-\$2200
PCGS # 852335



IRAN

- 12320 5 Pahlavi, SH 1351 (1972). Fr-99; KM-1164.
NGC MS-65. \$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 852342



- 12321 5 Pahlavi, MS 2536 (1977). Fr-99; KM-1202.
NGC MS-67. \$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 852347



- 12322 2 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1340 (1961). Fr-100; KM-1163.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 211705



- 12323 2 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1348 (1969). Fr-100; KM-1163.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 209927



- 12324 2 1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1355 (1976). Fr-100; KM-1201.
NGC MS-64. \$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 852330

- 12325 Nine Piece Proof Set, 1971. Fr-106-109; KM-Ps2. 25 to 2,000 Rials. 2,500 Years of Iranian Monarchy and the Coronation of their Imperial Majesties commemoratives. In original blue presentation case of issue. The five silver piece boast very attractive multicolored toning. GEM PROOF. \$2200-\$3000

- 12326 Five Piece Proof Set & Gold Medal, SH 1350 (1971) & MS 2536 (1977). Fr-unlisted; KM-Ps3. 25 to 200 Rials in set. Contained in original blue wallet of issue. The gold medal is approximately 32 mms and 20.5 gms and is sealed in mint plastic. The obverse depicts the busts of Mohammad Reza, Reza and Farah Pahlavi all facing left; Reverse: Three line inscription with date and fineness below. BRILLIANT PROOF. \$800-\$1000



- 12327 2 1/2 Azadi, SH 1358 (1979). Fr-113; KM-1241. Reported mintage of 6 pieces, but more exist.
NGC MS-64. \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 452548

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 12328 Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 398 (ca.1007/8). Suq al-Ahwaz Mint. 4.22 gms. Baha' al Dawla Abu Nasr (989-1012). Fr-25d; A-1573.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$350-\$500



ISLE OF MAN

- 12329 Five Piece Proof Set, 1991. Cats Series.** Fr-B50-51 & 53-55; KM-292b & 294/7. 1/25 to 1 Crown. Norwegian cat. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity. All **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder**..... **\$2500-\$3000**
PCGS # 702328



ITALY

- 12330 Genoa. Ducat, ND (1466-76).** Fr-383; CNI III-pg.150, #16; Biaggi-940. **NGC MS-61**..... **\$2000-\$2500**



- 12331 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'oro, ND.** Philip II (1st period). Fr-836a; Nomisma-28; CNI-Obv. 1, Rev. 10. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder**..... **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 515453



- 12332 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'oro, 1582.** Philip II (2nd period). Fr-836a; Nomisma-31b; CNI-1171. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder**..... **\$1800-\$2200**
PCGS # 515454



- 12333 Naples & Sicily. Scudo d'oro, 1626-MCC.** Philip IV of Spain (1621-65). Fr-840; Varesi-237/4; Nomisma-33g. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder**..... **\$2500-\$3500**
PCGS # 248285



- 12334 Papal States. Scudo d'or, ND.** Paolo (1534-49). Fr-65; Nomisma-69. Scarce. **NGC VF Details—Rim Filing**..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 161907



ITALY

- 12335 Papal States. Zecchino, 1756-XVIII.** Benedict XIV (1740-58). Fr-231; KM-943; Berman-2729. Slab erroneously identifies the coin as a Venetian Zecchino. NGC MS-65. \$1500-\$2000



- 12336 Piacenza. Doppia Con Data, 1585-PC.** Ottavio Farnese (1556-86). Fr-894; Varesi-1117/3; CNI-14; Nomisma-7B. VERY RARE. Several natural planchet flaws. Cleaned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. \$6000-\$8000
PCGS # 518962



- 12337 Piedmont-Subalpine Republic. 20 Franc, Year 9 (1800).** Fr-1172; C-5. Napoleonic issue celebrating the victory at Marengo. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 335499



- 12338 Sardinia. 50 Lire, 1833.** Fr-1140; KM-137.1. Eagle's head mint mark. RARE. Mintage of only 1,773 pieces. NGC AU Details—Rim Damage. \$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 800114



- 12339 50 Lire, 1911-R.** Fr-25; KM-54; Mont-34; Gig-19. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 381323



- 12340 50 Lire, 1911-R.** Fr-25; KM-54; Mont-34; Gig-19. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. \$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 381323



- 12341 50 Lire, 1912-R.** Fr-27; KM-49; Mont-30; Gig-16. PCGS AU-58. \$1200-\$1600

Choice & Original Manen Oban



JAPAN

- 12342 Oban, ND (1860-62).** 112.8 gms. Fr-7; JNDA-09-11; C-24a.2. A large beautiful gold Manen era Oban with machine-made horizontal crenellations. The bold ink is original, as certified by the JNDA (Japan Numismatic Dealers Association) official certification placard which is included, and numbered as 34449. Also included is a red leather JNDA holder, and a wooden display case. Exceptional quality. Inking EXTREMELY FINE, overall CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... **\$30,000-\$35,000**

PCGS # 518963



- 12343 Koban, ND (1819-28).** Fr-14; C-22a; JNDA-09-20. Bunsei era. PCGS AU-50..... **\$1500-\$2000**



JAPAN

- 12344 **Koban, ND (1837-58).** Fr-15; C-22b; JNDA-09-21. Tempo era. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details Secure Holder. \$1200-\$1600



- 12345 **Koban, ND (1837-58).** Fr-15; C-22b; JNDA-09-21. Tempo era. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details Secure Holder. \$1200-\$1600



- 12346 **Koban, ND (1860-67).** Fr-17; C-22d; JNDA-09-23. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 392755



- 12347 **5 Yen, Year 29 (1896).** Fr-47; Y-11a; JNDA-01-3A. RARE date. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, VF Details Secure Holder. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 501038



- 12348 **20 Yen, Year 45 (1912).** Fr-50; Y-34; JNDA-01-6. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$800-\$1100
PCGS # 501161



- 12349 **10 Yen, Year 36 (1903).** Fr-51; Y-3; JNDA-01-7. Sharply struck. Frosty surfaces and very attractive. NGC MS-65. \$700-\$1000



- 12350 **10 Yen, Year 42 (1909).** Fr-51; Y-33; JNDA-01-7. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 501121



- 12351 **20 Yen, Year 9 (1920).** Fr-53; Y-40.2; JNDA-01-6. A superb gem with frosty surfaces. NGC MS-66. \$2000-\$3000



JORDAN

- 12352 Gold King Hussein & Queen Noor Royal Court, 1988.** 30.02 mms; 25.95 gms. Edgemarked 750. Conjoined busts of King Hussein and Queen Noor, left. Reverse: Jordanian arms. Edge reads, "HUSSEIN I AND NOOR AL HUSSEIN 1988 750" (HF monogram) and Arabic inscription. A RARE modern model, never available publicly. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**



LEBANON

- 12353 Gold Medal, 1993.** KM-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted. Struck to commemorate the 50 Years of Independence. **PCGS MS-67.**..... **\$1200-\$1500**
PCGS # 518617



MALTA

- 12354 20 Scudi, 1774.** Francisco Ximenez de Texeda (1773-75). Fr-41; KM-294; Restelli-5; Schembri-2. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$2500-\$3000**
PCGS # 991082



MEXICO

- 12355 8 Escudos, ND (1695-99).** Charles II (1665-1700). Fr-2; KM-56. Scarce type for Charles II, this cross type was only used for a brief time near the end of his rule. A small portion of date is visible and slightly doubled. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$4500-\$5500**
PCGS # 709671
Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.



- 12356 8 Escudos, 1713-MxoJ.** Fr-6; KM-57.1; Cal-type-22 #106. Full shield and cross. Date a bit off planchet but discernable. **NGC MS-62.**..... **\$8000-\$10,000**
PCGS # 169017



- 12357 4 Escudos, ND (1713)-J.** Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7a; KM-55.1. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$5000-\$6000**
PCGS # 709666
Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.



- 12358 2 Escudos, (1714)-J.** Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7b; KM-53.2. Full shield and cross. Nice strike and luster. **NGC MS-64.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 709648
Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.



MEXICO

- 12359 Mexico City. Escudo, 1713-J. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Calico-509. 1715 Plate Fleet.**
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 755828
 Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.



- 12360 8 Escudos, 1741-MF. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-8; KM-148.**
 Well struck and attractively toned.
NGC AU-58. \$3500-\$5000
 PCGS # 169025



- 12361 8 Escudos, 1742-MF. Philip IV (1700-46). Fr-8; KM-148.**
NGC AU-53. \$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 670173



- 12362 8 Escudos, 1743-Mo MF. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-8; KM-148.**
 Very attractive and exceptional quality for this popular type.
NGC MS-62. \$7000-\$10,000
 PCGS # 670067



- 12363 8 Escudos, 1744-MF. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-8; KM-148.**
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 169027



- 12364 4 Escudos, 1736-Mo MF. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-9; KM-135.**
NGC EF-45. \$2500-\$3200
 PCGS # 239172



- 12365 Escudo, 1733/2-F. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-11; KM-113.**
 VERY RARE date. **NGC AU-50. \$3500-\$5000**
 PCGS # 263408

RARE One Year Type Transitional 8 Escudos



MEXICO

12366 8 Escudos, 1747-MF. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-13; KM-149; Cal-type-12#33. Tied with one other for second finest with only one finer. A splendid example of this RARE one year portrait type. NGC AU-55..... **\$23,000-\$27,000**

PCGS # 246787



12367 8 Escudos, 1749-MF. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-17; KM-150. NGC AU-55. **\$3500-\$4500**

PCGS # 246790

12368 8 Escudos, 1754-MF. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-17; KM-151. NGC AU-55. **\$3500-\$4500**

PCGS # 670174



MEXICO

- 12369 8 Escudos, 1756-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-17; KM-151. Nice strike, lustrous and very attractive. NGC AU-55. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 246797



- 12370 2 Escudos, 1748-MoMF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-19; KM-126.1. NGC VF-25. \$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 264424



- 12371 2 Escudos, 1749/8-MoMF.** Fr-19; KM-126.1. RARE type. Nicely toned. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder. \$1300-\$1700
PCGS # 670106



- 12372 8 Escudos, 1757-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-21; KM-152. Peripheral toning. NGC AU-55. \$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 173458

- 12373 8 Escudos, 1759-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-21; KM-152. Nice strike, lustrous and very attractive. NGC AU-58. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 670180



- 12374 Escudo, 1757-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-24; KM-A116. NGC EF-45. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 266048



- 12375 2 Escudos, 1760-MM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-27; KM-128. NGC VF-30. \$1500-\$2200
PCGS # 264435



- 12376 Escudo, 1760-MM.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-28; KM-116. Nice strike and very attractive. NGC EF-45. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 266050



- 12377 8 Escudos, 1783-MoFF.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2. NGC AU-55. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 773910



MEXICO

- 12378 8 Escudos, 1796/5-FM. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. Attractive lustrous surfaces.
NGC MS-62. \$2500-\$3500
PCGS # 237892



- 12379 8 Escudos, 1797-FM. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159; Cal-type-8#48. RARE. Legend error, "EFLIX".
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 879102
Ex: Eliasberg Collection.



- 12380 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-43; KM-159. Lustrous. PCGS MS-62. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 513431



- 12381 8 Escudos, 1808-TH. Fr-47; KM-110.
NGC AU-58. \$1500-\$2000



- 12382 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160.
NGC MS-63. \$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 513442



- 12383 8 Escudos, 1809-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160.
NGC AU-58. \$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 513442



- 12384 8 Escudos, 1809-MoHJ. Fr-47; KM-160.
NGC Unc Details—Rim Filing. \$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 513442



- 12385 8 Escudos, 1817-MoJJ. Fr-52; KM-161.
NGC EF-45. \$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 513458

RARE Guadalajara Mint War for Independence 8 Reales



MEXICO

- 12386** Guadalajara. 8 Escudos, 1821-GaFS. Fr-53; KM-161.1. RARE type. NGC EF-45.....\$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 718139



- 12387** 8 Escudos, 1871/61-CaMM. Fr-67; KM-383.1. Last year of issue. RARE in this grade. Nice strike with flashy mint luster. NGC MS-64.\$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 520950

- 12388** 8 Escudos, 1849-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. RARE in this grade. Sharply struck. NGC AU-58.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 263083



MEXICO

- 12389 Hermosillo. 8 Escudos, 1868-HoPR.** Fr-73; KM-383.8.
Very scarce mint.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder..... **\$1400-\$1700**
PCGS # 521286



- 12390 Maximilian. 20 Pesos, 1866-MO.** Fr-62; KM-389. Sharply struck, lustrous and very attractive. An excellent example of the scarce one year type. NGC MS-62. **\$3500-\$5000**
PCGS # 521601



- 12391 10 Peso, 1903-MoM.** Fr-128; KM-413.7.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 524387



- 12392 5 Pesos, 1903-MoM.** Fr-139; KM-412.6.
NGC MS-63. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 524228



- 12393 5 Pesos, 1904-MoM.** Fr-139; KM-412.6.
NGC MS-63. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 524229



- 12394 2.5 Pesos, 1888.** Fr-148;; KM-411.5. Mintage of 540 pieces.
NGC MS-63 PL. **\$900-\$1100**
PCGS # 524136



- 12395 Oaxaca. 10 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-176; KM-752.
NGC MS-61. **\$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 162338



- 12396 50 Pesos, 1931/0.** Fr-172; KM-481. Very scarce overdate and exceptional condition. NGC MS-64. **\$3000-\$4000**
PCGS # 515442



- 12397 50 Pesos, 1931/0.** Fr-172; KM-481.
ICG MS-64. **\$2800-\$3500**
PCGS # 515442



- 12398 50 Pesos, 1931/0.** Fr-172; KM-481.
ICG MS-63. **\$2500-\$3200**
PCGS # 515442



MEXICO

- 12399 Medal, 1979. Fr-unlisted?; KM-unlisted?. Pope John Paul II gold medal. NGC MS-63..... \$1500-\$1800



- 12400 Onza, 1987-MoP. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-MB22. Struck in platinum.
PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder..... \$1500-\$2500
PCGS # 419116



MOROCCO

- 12401 500 Dirhams, ND (1954). Bruce-12. Issued by First Banking Corporation, Tangier. NGC MS-64..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 442581



NAMIBIA

- 12402 100 Rand Probe, 1987. Fr-unlisted; cf. Bruce-E1. Struck in platinum. Reported mintage of only 20 pieces.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 982349



NETHERLANDS

- 12403 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1763. Fr-288; KM-104; Delmonte-970.
NGC MS-61..... \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 529902



- 12404 Utrecht. 7 Gulden, 1760. Fr-289; KM-103; Delmonte-971.
NGC MS-62..... \$900-\$1100
PCGS # 492533



- 12405 10 Gulden, 1825-B. Fr-329; KM-56.
NGC MS-62..... \$900-\$1100
PCGS # 532589



- 12406 5 Gulden, 1843. Fr-334; KM-72. RARE. Low mintage of 1,595. NGC MS-63..... \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 959005



NIUE

- 12407 Merentibus. 50 Dollars, 2012. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 518966



PERU

- 12408 8 Escudos, (1)711-M.** Fr-7; KM-38.2; Cal-type-5#22. Sharp strike with bold central details. Light evidence of salt water exposure. **NEARLY MINT STATE.** **\$7000-\$9000**

PCGS # 776977

Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.



- 12409 2 Escudos, 1741-V.** 6.7 gms. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-9; KM-36; Cal-type-67#318. RARE. **NGC AU-55.** **\$4000-\$5000**

PCGS # 256891



- 12410 8 Escudos, 1749/8-R.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-12; KM-47. RARE type with two dates. Second date faintly engraved below cross on obverse. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$5500-\$6500**

PCGS # 256944

Ex: Sotheby's March 1993 Auction, Lot #533. "The Uruguayan Treasure of the River Plate." Recovered from the Wreck of the Nuestra Senoradela Lus.



PERU

- 12411 8 Escudos, (1)749-LR.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-12; KM-47; Cal-type-5#15. Cob type with two dates. **NGC VF-30.**..... **\$4000-\$5000**

PCGS # 256945



- 12412 4 Escudos, (1)750-R.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-13; KM-A47. Clear "7" and "5" of date on obverse and "750" on reverse. Full cross on reverse, nice strike and very attractive. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$3500-\$5000**

PCGS # 256916



- 12413 8 Escudos, 1752-J.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-16; KM-50. Sharply struck, lightly toned with subdued mint luster. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$3000-\$4000**

PCGS # 244426

The Finest Certified Colonial Milled 4 Escudos of Peru



PERU

- 12414 4 Escudos, 1753-J.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-17; KM-49; Cal-type-28#96. The finest certified colonial milled Peru 4 Escudos of any type by NGC. NGC MS-63. \$20,000-\$25,000
PCGS # 244370



- 12415 Escudo, 1753-J.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-19; KM-56.1; Cal-type-59#204. VERY RARE. Pierced at 12 o'clock. NGC AU Details—Holed. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 703204



- 12417 8 Escudos, 1756-JM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-20; KM-59.1. Sharply struck, flashy mint luster and very attractive. NGC AU-58. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 244430



- 12416 8 Escudos, 1755-JM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-20; KM-59.1; Cal-type-7#22. Cob type with two dates. NGC EF-45. \$2300-\$3000
PCGS # 244429



PERU

- 12418 8 Escudos, 1758-JM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-20; KM-59.2. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$2000-\$3000

- 12422 8 Escudo, 1772-JM. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-28; KM-73. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder..... \$3000-\$4000



- 12419 8 Escudos, 1760-JM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-20; KM-59.2. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder..... \$2000-\$3000

- 12423 8 Escudos, 1778-MJ. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-32; KM-82.1; Cal-type-8#34. NGC AU-55..... \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 879180



- 12420 Escudo, 1759-JM. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-23; KM-56.2; Cal-type-60#210. VERY RARE. NGC AU-50..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 703512

- 12424 8 Escudos, 1783-MI. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-32; KM-82.1. NGC AU-58..... \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 879185



- 12421 8 Escudos, 1765-JM. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-27a; KM-70. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder..... \$3000-\$4000

- 12425 8 Escudos, 1788-IJ. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-32; KM-82.1a. NGC AU-55..... \$1700-\$2200
PCGS # 244457



PERU

- 12426 8 Escudos, 1789-IJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-36; KM-92. NGC AU-55. \$1800-\$2300
PCGS # 244459



- 12427 8 Escudos, 1795-IJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-40; KM-101. Small chopmark in left field. NGC AU Details—Chopmarked..... \$1500-\$1800



- 12428 8 Escudos, 1806-JP.** Fr-40; KM-101. NGC AU-53. \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 245552



- 12429 8 Escudos, 1808-JP.** Fr-40; KM-101. NGC AU-55. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 245554



- 12430 8 Escudos, 1809-JP.** Fernando VII (1808-24). Fr-44; KM-107. Sharply struck, lustrous and an exceptional example of this very scarce type. NGC AU-58..... \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 245556



- 12431 8 Escudos, 1810-JP.** Fr-44; KM-107. NGC AU-55. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 245557



- 12432 8 Escudos, 1810-JP.** Ferdinand VII (1808-24). Fr-44; KM-107; Cal-type-9#14. NGC EF-40. \$1800-\$2200
PCGS # 245557



- 12433 8 Escudos, 1819-JP.** Fr-54; KM-129.1. NGC EF-45. \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 245568



PERU

- 12434 8 Escudos, 1824-CoG. Cuzco Mint. Fr-55; KM-129.2. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. \$2000-\$3000



- 12435 4 Escudos, 1819-JP. Fr-56; KM-128. Scarce type. NGC AU-50. \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 244422



- 12436 4 Escudos, 1819-JP. Fr-56; KM-128. PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000



- 12437 Escudo, 1814-JP. Fr-58; KM-126. Bare bust. RARE type. Nice strike, light toning and attractive. NGC AU-55. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 723325
Ex: Caballero De Las Yndias.



- 12438 South Peru. 8 Escudos, 1838-MS. Cuzco Mint. Fr-92; KM-171. Two year type. NGC MS-61. \$3500-\$5000
PCGS # 990192



- 12439 50 Soles, 1930. Fr-77; KM-219. Very scarce mintage of only 5,584 pieces. NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 188987



- 12440 50 Soles, 1931. Fr-77; KM-219. NGC MS-64. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 188988



- 12441 50 Soles, 1968. Fr-77; KM-219. RARE date, mintage of only 300 pieces. PCGS MS-65. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 795772



- 12442 100 Soles, 1950. Fr-78; KM-231. Mintage of only 1176 pieces. ICG MS-63 \$2500-\$3000
PCGS # 128725



PHILIPPINES

12443 4 Pesos, 1862. Fr-1; KM-144. RARE in this high grade. NGC MS-63.\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 450868

Remarkable Wilson Dollar in Gold



12444 Wilson Dollar in Gold, 1920. Bruce-11b; HK-1031; Basso-128 (silver). VERY RARE. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Manila mint, July 16th, 1920. From an original mintage of only 5 pieces, it is the second finest just one point lower than the finest. An incredibly RARE and important item to collectors in many areas. NGC MS-61.....\$35,000-\$50,000

PCGS # 643796



POLAND

12445 Danzig. Ducat, 1653-GR. John Casimir (1649-68). Fr-24; Gum-1926; KM-41.1 Parchimowicz-1759; Kopicki-7654; Kaminski-916. RARE and choice for type. NGC MS-62.....\$7000-\$10,000

PCGS # 858838

Low Mintage Poland Under Russia Gold 50 Zlotych



POLAND

12446 50 Zlotych, 1829-FH. Fr-109; C-119; Parchimowicz-1052; Kopicki-2744; Kaminski-732. Mintage of 1,878 pieces. NGC AU-58. \$10,000-\$15,000

PCGS # 556327



12447 20 Zlotych (3 Rubles), 1837-CNBNA. Fr-111; C-136.2. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 556241



12448 Ducat, 1831. Fr-114; C-125; Parchimowicz-1059; Bit-1020; Kopicki-2750; Kaminski-801. Revolutionary coinage. Eagle and torch privy marks. Variety with dot before torch. NGC MS-61. \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 556351



12449 Ducat, 1831. Fr-114; C-125; Parchimowicz-1059; Bit-1020; Kopicki-2750; Kaminski-801. Revolutionary coinage. Eagle and torch privy marks. Variety with dot before torch. NGC AU-58. \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 556351



POLAND

- 12450 500 Zlotych, 1976-MW.** Fr-117; Y-83. Tadeusz Kosciuszko. Mintage of 2,318 pieces.
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO...... \$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 160176



- 12451 500 Zlotych, 1976-MW.** Fr-117; Y-83. Tadeusz Kosciuszko. Mintage of 2,318 pieces.
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO...... \$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 160176



- 12452 500 Zlotych, 1976-MW.** Fr-118; Y-85. Kazimierz Pulaski. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.**..... \$1600-\$2000
 PCGS # 389414



- 12453 Four Piece Proof Set, 1987.** Fr-132-135; KM-168-171. 1,000 to 10,000 Zlotych. Papal visit to America. Mintage of only 201 sets. In original wooden case of issue with certificate of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF...... \$11,000-\$14,000

- 12454 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988.** Fr-137-140; KM-174-177. 1,000 to 10,000 Zlotych. Pope John Paul II. From a mintage of only 1,000 sets. In original wooden case of issue.
GEM CAMEO PROOF...... \$4000-\$5000



- 12455 Four Piece Proof Set, 1989.** Fr-142-145; KM-186-189. 1,000 to 10,000 Zlotych. Pope John Paul II. Mintage of only 1,000 sets. In wooden case of issue and with certificate of authenticity. **GEM CAMEO PROOF.**..... \$4000-\$5000



PORTUGAL

- 12456 500 Reis, ND.** Sebastian (1557-78). Fr-41; Gomes-58.01. **NGC AU-55.**..... \$1300-\$1600
 PCGS # 702849



PORTUGAL

- 12457 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1747.** Joao V. Fr-86; KM-221; Gomes-126.28. Frosty mint luster, nice strike.
NGC MS-64...... \$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 249771



POLAND

- 12458 2 Escudo, 1741. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-88; KM-220; Gomes-121.14. NGC VF-35. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 249736



- 12459 4 Escudos, 1792. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-116; KM-299, Gomes-30.03. Highest graded by PCGS.
PCGS MS-65. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 262331



- 12460 4 Escudos (Peca), 1796. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-116; KM-299; Gomes-30.06.
NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 262333



- 12461 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1805. Fr-123; KM-336; Gomes-32.02.
NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 730456



- 12462 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1822. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.05.
NGC MS-61. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 152118



- 12463 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1823. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.15.
NGC MS-63. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 720841



- 12464 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1824. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.20.
NGC MS-63. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 169377



PORTUGAL

- 12465 3,200 Reis (1/2 Peca), 1818. Fr-129; KM-363; Gomes-17.02.
VERY RARE. Mintage of only 100 pieces.
NGC AU-58. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 730441



PORTUGAL

- 12466 3,200 Reis (1/2 Peca), 1822.** Fr-129; KM-363; Gomes-17.05.
NGC MS-64. \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 730445



- 12467 4 Escudos (Peca), 1830.** Fr-138; KM-397; Gomes-16.01.
 Mintage of only 2,274 pieces. Wonderfully preserved detail
 with light toning in protected areas.
NGC MS-62. \$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 726029



- 12468 4 Escudos (Peca), 1834.** Fr-141; KM-405; Gomes-19.01.
 Excellent detail and very attractive.
NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 720853



- 12469 5,000 Reis (1/2 Coroa), 1886.** Fr-153; KM-516; Gomes-16.14.
 A superb example of this low mintage (27,000) date.
NGC MS-65. \$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 717024

ROMANI

- 12470 25 Lei, 1906.** Fr-7; KM-38. Struck to commemorate the
 40th anniversary of the reign of Carol I.
NGC AU-58. \$600-\$800
 PCGS # 375953



RUSSIA

- 12471 2 Rubles, 1718-L.** Peter I (the Great) (1699-1725). Fr-91;
 KM-158.1; Bit-64; Dia-6; Sev-51. With normal date, not
 split. Light tooling on reverse field.
NGC AU Details—Tooled. \$7000-\$10,000
 PCGS # 772296



- 12472 2 Rubles, 1720.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725).
 Fr-91; KM-158.2; Bit-100; Dia-27; Sev-65; Uzd-32. Date
 divided, planchet flaw in center of obverse. Lightly toned.
PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details Secure Holder. .
 \$7000-\$10,000
 PCGS # 772300

High Grade Catherine I Gold 2 Rubles



RUSSIA

12473 2 Rubles, 1726. Catherine I (1725-27). Fr-101; KM-178; Bitkin-2; Severin-106B; Diakov-2.

NGC AU-58. \$15,000-\$20,000

PCGS # 680198



12474 Ducat, 1739. Anna Ivanovna (1730-40). Fr-106; KM-201; Bit-9; Dia-1; Sev-134; Uzd-47. VERY RARE.

PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. \$10,000-\$15,000

PCGS # 680086



12475 2 Rubles, 1756. Elizabeth (1741-62). Fr-115; C-23.1; Bit-51. Legend ends with a colon. NGC AU-55. \$2500-\$3500

PCGS # 689840



12476 10 Rubles, 1769/8-CNB. Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-129a; C-79a; Bit-22. Overdate.

PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder. \$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 682108



RUSSIA

- 12477 5 Rubles, 1782-CNB. Catherine II (1762-96). Fr-130b; C-78b; Bit-80.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 186887



- 12478 Ducat, 1796-CMTA. Paul I (1796-1801). Fr-143; C-103; Bit-13. RARE. NCS VF-30.....\$9000-\$12,000
PCGS # 264968



- 12479 Coronation Jeton in Gold, 1826. Nicholas I (1825-55). Diakov-446.9; Smirnov-414. Struck for the Coronation of Nicholas I. Crowned cipher of Nicholas I; Reverse: Three line inscription below crown. Specific gravity testing 16.12, essentially 850 fine gold. This is the RAREST metal for this medal. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$8000-\$12,000
PCGS # 516415



- 12480 5 Rubles, 1831-CNBNA. Fr-154; C-174; Bit-6; Sev-408. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details Secure Holder.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 930086



- 12481 5 Ruble, 1846-CNBAT. Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-27; Sev-450. NGC MS-61.\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 930126



- 12482 5 Ruble, 1852-CNBAT. Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-35; Sev-461. NGC AU-58.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 930132



- 12483 6 Rubles, 1829-CNB. Fr-159; C-178; Bit-55; Sev-596. From a mintage of 828 pieces. NGC AU-58.\$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 930291

Amazing Gem Proof Platinum 3 Rubles



RUSSIA

12484 3 Ruble, 1833-CNB. Fr-160; C-177; Bitkin-79; Severin-608. Finest certified of this date by either PCGS or NGC.
PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure Holder...... **\$10,000-\$15,000**

PCGS # 518587

Ex: Hans M.F Schulman; reportedly Ex: Tolstoi Collection.



12485 5 Ruble, 1859-CNBNO. Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-5; Sev-471.
NGC AU—Details, Brushed...... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 454537



12486 5 Ruble, 1876-CNBHL. Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-24; Sev-500.
NGC MS-61...... **\$900-\$1200**

PCGS # 444538



12487 3 Rubles, 1874-CNBHL. Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-36.
NGC MS-61...... **\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 930031



12488 3 Rubles, 1879-CNBHO. Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-42; Sev-508.
RARE. Bitkin reports a mintage of 5 pieces.
PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, EF Details Secure Holder...... **\$1000-\$2000**

PCGS # 930037



RUSSIA

- 12489 3 Rubles, 1884-CNBAT.** Fr-166; Y-26; Bit-13; Sev-523. PCGS MS-62+ Secure Holder..... **\$6000-\$8000**
PCGS # 181181



- 12494 15 Rubles, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2. Narrow rim. NGC AU-58. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 398031



- 12490 10 Ruble, 1886-AT.** Fr-167; Y-A42; Bit-15; Sev-530. VERY RARE. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. **\$7000-\$10,000**
PCGS # 413595



- 12495 10 Rubles, 1911-EB.** Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-16. NGC MS-62. **\$1100-\$1400**
PCGS # 930385



- 12491 10 Ruble, 1894-AT.** Fr-167; Y-A42; Bit-23. VERY RARE. Mintage of only 1,007 pieces. NGC AU-55. **\$5500-\$7000**
PCGS # 930349

- 12496 Lot of (8) 10 Rubles, 1899-1903.** Fr-179; Y-64. 8 pieces in lot. Comprised of the following years: 1899 (6), 1900 (1) and 1903 (1). Some small light scratches on one piece and a small dig on another, but the rest are wholesome. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE..... \$2500-\$3200**



- 12497 5 Rubles, 1909-EB.** Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-34; Sev-588. NGC MS-65. **\$900-\$1100**
PCGS # 164314



- 12492 5 Rubles, 1887-AT.** Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-25; Sev-531. NGC AU-55. **\$900-\$1100**
PCGS # 930242

- 12498 Lot of (19) 5 Rubles, 1897-1904.** Fr-180; Y-62. 19 pieces in lot. Comprised of the following years: 1897 (2), 1898 (5), 1899 (6), 1900 (3), 1902 (2) and 1904 (1). A wholesome group without surface issues. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. \$3000-\$3500**



- 12493 15 Ruble, 1897-AT.** Fr-177; Y-65.1; Bit-1. Last two letters of legend under base of neck. Truly exceptional quality for this type. NGC MS-64. **\$4000-\$5000**
PCGS # 930426

- 12499 Chervonetz, 1923.** Fr-181; Y-85. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 931911



- 12500 Chervonetz, 1923.** Fr-181; Y-85. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 931911



RUSSIA

- 12501 150 Ruble, 1978.** Fr-183; Y-163. Struck in platinum. Olympics commemorative.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 797511
- 12502 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988.** Fr-193 & 196; Y-210-212 & 215. Russian history set including 150 Ruble in platinum, 25 Ruble in palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in silver. In original case of issue and with certificate of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1500-\$1800
- 12503 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988.** Fr-193 & 196; Y-210-212 & 215. Russian history set. Includes 150 Ruble in platinum, 25 Ruble in palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in silver. In original case of issue, with certificates of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1500-\$1800
- 12504 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988.** Fr-193 & 196; Y-210-212 & 215. Russian History Set. Includes 150 Ruble in platinum, 25 ruble in palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in silver. In case of issue, with certificates of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1500-\$1800
- 12505 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988.** Fr-193 & 196; Y-210-212 & 215. Russian history set. Includes 150 Ruble in platinum, 25 Ruble in palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in silver. In original case of issue, with certificates of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1500-\$1800
- 12506 Four Piece Proof Set, 1989.** Fr-197 & 200; Y-222-224 & 227. 500th Anniversary of the Russian State. Includes 150 Ruble in platinum, 25 Ruble in palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in silver. Double sealed in case of issue, with certificate of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1500-\$1800
- 12507 Four Piece Proof Set, 1989.** Fr-197 & 200; Y-222-224 & 227. 500th Anniversary of the Russian State. Includes 150 Ruble in platinum, 25 Ruble in palladium and (2) 3 Ruble in silver. In original case of issue, with certificates of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1500-\$1800



- 12508 100 Rubles, 1991.** Fr-209; Y-278. Leo Tolstoy.
PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 797487
- 12509 100 Rubles, 1992.** Fr-216; Y-375.
PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 464589
Emperor Collection.



- 12510 100 Rubles, 1993.** Fr-221; Y-412. Wildlife, brown bear.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1500-\$1800
PCGS # 141917



- 12511 50 Rubles, 1993.** Fr-222; Y-411. Wildlife, brown bear.
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 388876



- 12512 50 Rubles, 1993.** Fr-222; Y-411. Wildlife, brown bear.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$750-\$1000
PCGS # 388876



- 12513 100 Rubles, 1993.** Fr-226; Y-454. Tchaikovsky.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 464606



- 12514 100 Rubles, 1995.** Fr-249; Y-497. Icebreaker ship "Krassin". In mint issue case, with certificate of authenticity.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF..... \$1100-\$1300
PCGS # 463094



RUSSIA

- 12515 5 Ruble, 1996.** Fr-256; Y-537. Wildlife protection series, Amur tiger. From a mintage of only 1,500 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 414694



- 12516 100 Rubles, 1993.** Fr-B1; Y-419. Ballerina. **ANACS PROOF-68 HEAVY CAMEO.**..... **\$1000-\$1200**
PCGS # 464593
- 12517 Four Piece Gold Ballerina Proof Set, 1994.** Fr-B1/B4; KM-Ps10. 4 pieces in set. Includes a 10, 25, 50 and 100 Ruble denomination gold proofs. Also includes a gold medal with the Russian double eagle, Moscow Mint, and the date (1994). Contained within the mint issue display case. **GEM PROOF.**..... **\$3000-\$4000**
PCGS # 762114, 757852, 426533, 464607



SAUDI ARABIA

- 12518 4 Pounds, ND (ca. 1945-46).** Fr-190; KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint for a concession payment for oil to the Saudi Government. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$2200-\$2700**
PCGS # 557990



- 12519 Sovereign (Pound), ND (1947).** Fr-191; KM-35. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint for a concession payment for oil to the Saudi Government. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$2800-\$3300**
PCGS # 557991, 189590



- 12520 Sovereign (Pound), ND (1947).** Fr-191; KM-35. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint for a concession payment for oil to the Saudi Government. **NGC MS-61.**..... **\$2000-\$2500**
PCGS # 557991, 189590



SIERRA LEONE

- 12521 Leone, 1974.** Fr-8; KM-26b. Struck for the 10th anniversary of the Bank of Sierra Leone. Mintage of only 100 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-63 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... **\$2500-\$3000**
PCGS # 517495



SINGAPORE

- 12522 1 Ounce Medal, 1986.** Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-A21. Struck in platinum. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **PCGS PL-69.**..... **\$1400-\$1600**

The Finest Certified 1894 Pond



SOUTH AFRICA

- 12523 Pond, 1894.** KM-10.2; KJ-196/189; Z40. Single shaft wagon. Full mint brilliance with satin luster, exceptional quality for this issue. The finest certified by both NGC and PCGS. NGC MS-65.....**\$20,000-\$25,000**
PCGS # 560738



- 12524 1/2 Pond, 1892.** Fr-3; KM-9.1; KJ-178. Double shaft wagon tongue NGC AU-58.....**\$1300-\$1600**
PCGS # 560711



- 12525 1/2 Pond, 1892.** Fr-3; KM-9.1; KJ-178. Double shaft wagon tongue. NGC AU-55.....**\$1000-\$1300**
PCGS # 560711



- 12526 Kaalpond, ND (1900).** Fr-unlisted; KJ-193. Gold planchet with rim. Confiscated from the Pretoria Mint before the coin could be struck. In NGC holder without grade. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....**\$1300-\$1700**
- 12527 Four Piece Proof Set, 1994. Natura Series.** Fr-B11/3; KM-167 & 189/91. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1/10 to 1/2 oz. Lion Natura pieces and a silver 1 Rand Wildlife Conservation commemorative. In wooden case of issue. The silver piece has taken some toning. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.....**\$1100-\$1400**



SOUTH AFRICA

- 12528 Ounce, 1995. Natura Series.** Fr-B10; KM-198. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity, serial #1, the C.O.A. states a maximum mintage of 6,000 pieces; however, KM suggests a mintage of only 2,150 for both types of proof, 1,800 pieces for the regular proofs and 250 pieces for the Hluhluwe proofs. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**..... \$1700-\$2000
PCGS # 164052

- 12529 Four Piece Proof Set, 1996.** Fr-B10-13; KM-Ps157. 4 pieces in set. Natura series, elephant. Includes: 1/10 to 1 oz. pieces. Without case of issue or certificate of authenticity. The (3) larger denominations are **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO** & the 1/10 is **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**..... \$2200-\$2700

- 12530 Four Piece Proof Set & 50 Rand, 2000-08.** Fr-B10; KM-Ps192 & 449. Wildlife series, lion. 5 pieces in lot. Includes: 5 to 50 Cents, struck in silver in conjunction with gold Natura series. Also included is a 2008 50 Rand featuring the year's animal, the elephant. The set is in the original velvet lined case of issue, with certificate of authenticity. (2) of the silver pieces have taken a bit of toning. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** \$700-\$1000



SPAIN

- 12531 2 Excellentes, ND (1474-1504)-S. Seville Mint.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Fr-129; Cayon-2932. **NGC AU-55.**..... \$2800-\$3500

PCGS # 163555
Ex: Roehrs Collection.



- 12532 2 Excellentes, ND (1474-1504)-S. Seville Mint.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Fr-129; cf. Cal-Type-63; Cayon-2937. **NGC EF-40.**..... \$2200-\$2700
PCGS # 163555



- 12533 2 Excellentes, ND (ca. 1497). Seville Mint.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Fr-129; Cal-type-72#78; Cayon-2926. **PCGS Genuine—Ex Jewelry, VF Details Secure Holder.**..... \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 165654



- 12534 2 Escudos, ND. Valladolid Mint.** Philip II (1556-98). Fr-171; cf. Cal-type-63 #98; Cayon-4107. An interesting variety, with a combination of points around the mintmark unlisted in Calico. **NGC AU-58.**..... \$1500-\$1800
Ex: Huntington Collection.



SWEDEN

- 12535 Death of Carl XII Medal in Gold, 1718.** 32 x 23 mm; 10.42 gms. Hildebrand-217; Bernheimer-144. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Carl XII right, date below and legend around; Reverse: Allegorical figures of Courage and Immortality standing beside broken column. By G.W. Vestner of Nuremberg. An attractive and lustrous piece featuring a timely portrait of the late monarch. **NEARLY MINT STATE.**..... \$1500-\$2500



SWITZERLAND

- 12536 Bern. Ducat, ND (1772).** Fr-172; KM-126. **NGC MS-64.**..... \$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 690056



SWITZERLAND

- 12537 Solothurn. 1/4 Duplone, 1789.** Fr-393; KM-55. Light orange toning on highly lustrous surfaces.
NGC MS-64. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 690045



- 12538 Zurich. 2 Ducats, 1776.** Fr-485b; KM-165.
NGC MS-62. \$2200-\$2800
 PCGS # 690094
- 12539 Four Piece Proof Set, 1988.** Fr-unlisted; cf. Bruce-MB22-25a. Lion of Lucerne. Includes: 1/10 to 1 Oz. Struck in platinum instead of gold as the references cite. In wooden case of issue with certificate of authenticity.
GEM FROSTED PROOF. \$2500-\$3000



TURKEY

- 12540 500 Kurush, AH 1293 Year 31 (1906/7).** Fr-39; KM-733.
NGC AU Details—Removed from Jewelry. .. \$1200-\$1500
 PCGS # 760499



VENEZUELA

- 12541 100 Bolivares, 1886.** Fr-2; Y-34. 8 and 6 of date apart.
NGC MS-61. \$5000-\$7000
 PCGS # 941336

END OF SESSION C

THE AUGUST 2013 CHICAGO ANA AUCTION

SESSION D



WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 2013
START TIME: 6:00 PM CT

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS LOTS 13001-13445

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



ALBANIA

- 13001 Prova 2 Franga Ari, 1927-R. KM-Pr21.** Struck in silver. Seed sower and standing eagle. NGC MS-65.... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 165520



- 13002 Prova 2 Franga Ari, 1928-R. KM-PrA36.** Struck in silver. NGC MS-65. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 755183



- 13003 Prova Lek, 1930-V. KM-unlisted (as Prova); cf. KM-5 (type).** Struck in nickel. NGC MS-66..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 419536



- 13004 Prova Lek, 1931-L. KM-unlisted (as Prova); cf. KM-5 (type).** Struck in nickel. NGC MS-64..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 443126



ANNAM

- 13005 1/4 Lang, ND (1841-47). KM-271; Sch-249.** Toned. NGC AU-58. **\$700-\$1000**



ARGENTINA

- 13006 8 Reales, 1815-PTSF. KM-14; CJ-5.1.12.** NGC AU-53. **\$1200-\$1600**
PCGS # 752779

RARE Proof with Mintage of 100 Pieces



AUSTRALIA

- 13007 1/2 Penny, 1934. KM-22. RARE. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Only one certified higher by NGC. Brilliant and attractive. NGC PROOF-64 RB. \$10,000-\$15,000**

PCGS # 143872

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13008 1/2 Penny, 1938. KM-35. RARE. Mintage of only 250 pieces. Tied for highest graded by NGC. NGC PROOF-63 RB. \$3500-\$5000**

PCGS # 16752

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13009 1/2 Penny, 1938. KM-35. RARE. Mintage of only 250 pieces. Tied for second highest graded by NGC. Lustrous and attractive. NGC PROOF-62 RB. \$3000-\$4000**

PCGS # 16752

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13010 1/2 Penny, 1938. KM-35. RARE. Mintage of only 250 pieces. Tied for second highest graded by NGC. Lustrous and attractive. NGC PROOF-62 RB. \$3000-\$4000**

PCGS # 16752

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13011 3 Pence Token, 1858. KM-Tn116.3. Hogarth, Erichsen and Company. Sydney, New South Wales. RARE. Dark toned. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 217277

From the Demarete Collection.

AUSTRALIA

- 13012 30 Dollars, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-505. 1 Kilo. In original mint case, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 718632
- 13013 30 Dollars, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-525.1. 1 Kilo. In original mint case, of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**..... \$800-\$1100
PCGS # 209808
- 13014 30 Dollars, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-542. 1 Kilo. In original mint case of issue, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**..... \$800-\$1100
PCGS # 427011
- 13015 Five Piece Proof Set, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit.** KM-501/5. 50 Cents through 30 Dollars struck in silver. In original box and plush case of issue, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**.... \$1000-\$1500
- 13016 Five Piece Proof Set, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon.** KM-424, 522/4 & 525.1. 50 Cents through 30 Dollars struck in silver. In original box and plush case of issue, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**..... \$1000-\$1500
- 13017 Five Piece Proof Set, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-535/7, 539 & 542. Includes: 50 Cents through 30 Dollars struck in silver. In original mint box and plush case of issue, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF**..... \$1000-\$1500



- 13020 Taler, 1603. Hall Mint. Rudolf II (1576-1612).** KM-37.1; Dav-3005. NGC MS-61..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 370303



AUSTRIA

- 13018 Auersperg. Taler, 1805.** Dav-39; KM-5. Light toning over lustrous surfaces. Old green holder. **PCGS MS-63**. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 872077



- 13019 Taler, 1583-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Rudolph II (1576-1612).** Dav-8066; Voglhuber-100/type III; Huszar-1030. Attractively toned. NGC MS-63..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 507156

AUSTRIA

- 13021 2 Taler, ND (1621). Ensishheim Mint. Leopold V (1619-32).** Dav-3339; KM-258 (under Germany, Alsace), DeMay-47. Toned. NGC AU-55. \$1500-\$2500



AZORES

- 13022 600 Reis, ND (Decree of 1887).** KM-26.3. Crowned "G.P." countermark on a Portugal 400 Reis from 1835 (KM-403.2). Highest graded by NGC. RARE in this high grade. NGC MS-63. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 848741



BELGIAN CONGO

- 13023 50 Centimes to 5 Francs, 1887.** KM-5-8.1. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 50 Centimes, Franc, 2 Franc and 5 Franc. All display a lovely light toning. A beautiful evenly matched set. All in PCGS Secure Holders. **MS-66+ (1) & MS-67+ (3)**.....**\$6000-\$8000**
PCGS # 167981



BELGIUM

- 13024 1/2 Franc, 1833.** KM-6; Eeckhout-NBFB-64; Dup-39. Toned with electric blue coloring on obverse and rose on the reverse. **NGC PROOF-67**.....**\$1800-\$2400**



- 13026 Franc, 1844.** KM-7.1; Eeckhout-NFB-84. Wide reeding. Toned with cobalt highlight coloring on obverse and periphery of reverse. **NGC PROOF-67**.....**\$2000-\$3000**



- 13025 Franc, 1833.** KM-7.1; Eeckhout-NFB-84; Dup-33. Coin alignment. Toned with cobalt, rose and russet highlights. **NGC PROOF-67**.....**\$3000-\$4000**



BERMUDA

- 13027 Penny, 1793.** KM-5. Double pennant of the main mast. **PCGS MS-64 BN**.....**\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 126713



BERMUDA

- 13028 Penny, 1793.** KM-7; Pn-7. Copper restrike. NGC PROOF-63 BN..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 493323
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13032 8 Reales, 1774-JR.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-55; FC-6; El-12. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1300-\$1700
PCGS # 222679



BOLIVIA

- 13029 8 Reales Royal, 1666-PE.** Philip IV (posthumous issue) (1621-65). KM-R21; Cal-type-106-430; LAZ-177(R3). Final date for Philip IV. Royal type. Pierced as usual, gilt. Struck on a round planchet with well centered dies. Very nice strike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$6000-\$7000
PCGS # 266017



- 13033 8 Soles, 1852-PTSFM.** KM-112.1. Well struck, lustrous and choice for type. NGC MS-62. \$800-\$1200
PCGS # 750607



- 13030 8 Reales, 1691-PVR.** Potosi Mint. Charles II (1665-1700). KM-R26; Lazaro-229; Calbeto-1110; Ca-type-75#329. Royal presentation strike. Holed at 11 o'clock with some spots of tooling, traces of gilding. **VERY FINE.**..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 266043



BRAZIL

- 13034 300 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-18.2; LDMB-011; Gomes-46.01. Type III, crowned 300 Reis countermark on a (16)60-E 4 Reales of Philip IV of Bolivia. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE.** NGC VF-20..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 760713
From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13031 8 Reales, 1773-JR.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-55; FC-5; El-11. First year of bust coinage. Toned with cobalt and sea green highlights. NGC MS-61..... \$700-\$1000



- 13035 600 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-19.1; LDMB-012; Gomes-47.01. Type III, crowned 600 Reis countermark on a 1655-P 8 Reales of Philip IV of Mexico. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE.** NGC VF-35..... \$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 760772
From the Piracicaloa Collection.



BRAZIL

- 13036 600 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-19.2; LDMB-012; Gomes-47.01. Type III, crowned 600 Reis countermark on a 1661-E 8 Reales of Philip IV of Bolivia. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-30. \$1400-\$1800

PCGS # 760775



- 13037 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-019; Gomes-41.04. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark on undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Toned. Host **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC FINE-15. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 760829

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13038 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-019; Gomes-08.11. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark with a Portuguese Type I (1642), rectangular 120 Reis countermark on undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks are **FINE**. NGC FINE-12. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 760829

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13039 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-020; Gomes-08.10. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark with a Portuguese Type I (1642), rectangular 120 Reis countermark on undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Both host coin and 120 Reis countermark **VERY FINE**, crowned 100 Reis countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-30. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 760829

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13040 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-020; Gomes-40.03. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark on undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-20. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 760829

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13041 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-021; Gomes-08.06. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark on undated (1663) 80 Reis of Alfonso IV of Lisbon Mint. Cleaned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF Details—Rim Filing. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 760829

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13042 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LDMB-024; Gomes-42.01. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-20. \$1200-\$1600

PCGS # 730489

From the Piracicaloa Collection.





BRAZIL

- 13043 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.1; LDMB-025; Gomes-42.12. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-30. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 730485

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

- 13046 500 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-36; LDMB-030; Gomes-44.03. Type IV, crowned 500 Reis countermark on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Lightly toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-35. **\$1400-\$1800**

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13044 500 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-36; LDMB-028; Gomes-44.01. Type IV, crowned 500 Reis countermark on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-40. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

- 13047 150 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-31; LDMB-066; Gomes-11.09. Type IV, crowned 150 Reis countermark on an undated Tostao of Sabastian of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC FINE-15. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 840501

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13045 500 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-36; LDMB-028; Gomes-45.01. Type IV, crowned 500 Reis countermark on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Three small "PR" punch marks on reverse at 7 o'clock. Light evidence of lacquer. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF Details—Countermarked PR. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

- 13048 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.1; LDMB-078; Gomes-42.09. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Dark toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-35. **\$1400-\$1800**

PCGS # 730485

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



BRAZIL

- 13049 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LDMB-080; Gomes-43.14. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Alfonso VI of Lisbon Mint. Dark toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-30. \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 730489

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13052 500 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-36; LDMB-083; Gomes-45.03. Type IV, crowned 500 Reis countermark on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Dark attractive toning. Both host coin and countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-45. \$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13050 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LDMB-080; Gomes-43.14. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis on an undated 200 Reis of Alfonso VI of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-30. \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 730489

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13053 600 Reis, ND (1686).** Pedro II (1683-1706). cf.KM-65; cf.LDMB-087; cf.Gomes-38.01. Type VIII, crowned globe countermark, twice with a Type I (1643), crowned 480 Reis countermark on an undated Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Moderate corrosion. Host coin **GOOD**, countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC Good Details—Saltwater Damage. \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 248035

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13051 500 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-36; LDMB-081; Gomes-45.01. Type IV, crowned 500 Reis countermark on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-30. \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13054 320 Reis, ND (1679).** Pedro as Prince Regent (1667-83). KM-52; LDMB-090; Gomes-03.01. Type VI, crowned 32-Reis countermark on an undated 4 Reales of Philip II of Mexico. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-45. \$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 714063

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



BRAZIL

- 13055 320 Reis, ND (1679).** Pedro as Prince Regent (1667-83). KM-52; LDMB-090; Gomes-03.01. Type VI, crowned 320 Reis countermark with a Type III (1663), crowned 300 Reis countermark on a (16)66-E 4 Reales of Philip IV of Bolivia. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-30..... **\$2500-\$3500**

PCGS # 714063

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13056 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.2 (for type); LDMB-092; Gomes-101.01 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 250 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin and crowned countermark **VERY FINE**, circular overstrike **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-45..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 730489

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13057 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.1 (for type); LDMB-093; Gomes-103 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 250 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Toned. Host coin and crowned countermark **VERY FINE**, circular overstrike **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-40..... **\$2000-\$2500**

PCGS # 730485

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13058 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.1 (for type); LDMB-093; Gomes-103 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 250 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Dark toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-30..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 730485

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13059 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.3 (for type); LDMB-094; Gomes-102.01. Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 250 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Dark toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-45..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 730490

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13060 500 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-36 (for type); LDMB-096; Gomes-112 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 500 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-25..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



BRAZIL

- 13061 500 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-36 (for type); LDMB-097; Gomes-114 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 500 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Dark toning. Host coin and crowned countermark **VERY FINE**, circular overstrike **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-40. \$5000-\$7000

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13062 500 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-36 (for type); LDMB-098; Gomes-114 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 500 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-45. \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13063 500 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-36 (for type); LDMB-102; Gomes-116 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 500 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-35. \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13064 500 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-36 (for type); LDMB-104; Gomes-117 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 500 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 400 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Dark toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-35. \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 714054

From the Piracicaloa Collection.



- 13065 600 Reis, 1756-B.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-179; LDMB-225; Gomes-48.03. Toned. NGC VF—Details, Surface Hairlines. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 725381



- 13066 600 Reis, 1758-B.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-179; LDMB-227; Gomes-48.05. Toned. NGC VF-30. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 725383



BRAZIL

- 13067 Mato Grosso. 960 Reis, ND (1818).** KM-331.1; LDMB-483; Gomes-29.03. Type A, crowned shield above "MATO GROSSO" on the obverse and banded globe on the reverse countermark on a 1796-PP 8 Reales of Charles IV of Bolivia. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-20..... **\$6000-\$8000**

PCGS # 760883

From the Piracaloea Collection.



- 13068 Cuiaba. 960 Reis, ND (Authorized 1820).** cf.KM-345; LDMB-486; Gomes-30.04. **VERY RARE**. Type B, crowned shield above "CUIABA" on obverse, and banded globe on the reverse countermark on an 1821-PJ 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII of Bolivia. Authorized in late 1820, the Type C countermark being authorized in January of 1821. This piece shows that there was some overlap and both sets of countermarks were used simultaneously. Dark toned. Both host coin and countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC EF-40. **\$6000-\$8000**

PCGS # 743265

From the Piracaloea Collection.

- 13069 Cuiaba. 960 Reis, ND (1821).** KM-352; LDMB-487; Gomes-31.04. Type C, crowned 960/C (.C.) within wreath obverse and shield on globe reverse countermark on an 1817-PJ 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII of Bolivia. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-35..... **\$3000-\$4000**

PCGS # 474021

From the Piracaloea Collection.



- 13070 Cuiaba. 960 Reis, ND (1821).** KM-352; LDMB-487A; Gomes-34.02. Type C, crowned 960/C (C) within wreath obverse and shield on globe reverse countermark on an 1819-PJ 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII of Bolivia. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-35. **\$3000-\$4000**

PCGS # 474021

From the Piracaloea Collection.

The Rarest Reform Coinage Crown of Brazil



BRAZIL

- 13071 1,200 Reis, 1839.** KM-454; LDMB-555. EXTREMELY RARE. Mintage of only 186 pieces. A classic rarity, estimated that only 8 to 10 pieces exist today. NGC VF-30.....\$15,000-\$20,000
PCGS # 186120



- 13072 50 Reis Pattern, 1871.** KM-Pn143; LMDb-E061. VERY RARE. Struck in copper-nickel. NGC MS-61.....\$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 739037



- 13073 4,000 Reis, 1900.** KM-502.1; LDMB-680. Star with 16 rays. Toned and very attractive. NGC MS-64.\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 750436



BRAZIL

- 13074 4,000 Reis, 1900. KM-502.1; LDMB-680. Discovery anniversary. Star with 16 rays. NGC MS-63. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 750436



- 13075 4,000 Reis, 1900. KM-502.2; LDMB-680A. Discovery anniversary. Star with 20 rays. NGC MS-63. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 746347



BRITISH HONDURAS

- 13076 10 Cents, 1894. KM-8. Possibly only 25 minted according to KM. Toned. NGC PROOF-63. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 438200
From the Demarete Collection.



BRITISH HONDURAS

- 13077 50 Cents, 1894. KM-10. Very attractive toning. NGC AU-58. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 756871
From the Demarete Collection.



BULGARIA

- 13078 10 Sanyim Essai, 1880-OM. KM-E1. Struck in copper.
NGC MS-65 RB. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 124141



CANADA

- 13079 5 Cents, 1885/5. KM-2. Large five over small five.
PCGS AU-53. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 165907



- 13080 25 Cents, 1872-H. KM-6. PCGS MS-62..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 31707



- 13081 25 Cents, 1875-H. KM-5. PCGS VF-35. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 31709



- 13082 25 Cents, 1915. KM-24. PCGS AU-53..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 31799



- 13083 50 Cents, 1871. KM-6. Show signs of Environmental Damage.
Toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. PCGS Genuine.
..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 32068



- 13084 50 Cents, 1872-H. KM-6. PCGS AU-55..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 32070



- 13085 50 Cents, 1894. KM-6. Key date to series. Toned.
PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder. \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 32076



- 13086 50 Cents, 1911. KM-19. Deeply toned with russet and sea
foam coloring. Toned. NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 32137



CHILE

- 13087 8 Reales, 1787-SO DA. Charles III (1759-88). KM-31; Eliz-
36; WR-3; FC-25 (R9). RARE. Nice strike. Old cabinet toning.
NGC AU-58. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 239011

Mint State Wei Stele Style 50 Cents



CHINA

- 13088 Chekiang. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), ND (1899).** L&M-283; K-120; Y-54; Hsu-166; Wenchao-pg. 394#589 (rarity three stars). Quite remarkable, while RARE as a type, this coin is VERY RARE in this state of preservation. Toned with sharp details. NGC MS-61. \$15,000-\$25,000



CHINA

- 13089 Hupei. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (ca. 1909-11).** L&M-187; K-45; Y-131; Hsu-199; WS-0883. No swirl on flaming pearl. Satiny luster. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 115697



- 13090 Copper-Nickel Medal, ND (1943).** 26.13 mm. L&M-970/1; CCC-708 & 710. Muled medal using the reverse dies of the above referenced medals. NGC Medal AU-58. \$1500-\$2000
Ex: J.C. Lee Collection.
- 13091 Lot of (3) 5 Yuan, 1986-88.** 3 pieces in lot. Historical figures series. Comprised of a 1986 Zu Chong Zhi (KM-144), a 1987 Princess Chen Wen & Song Zan Ban (KM-172) and a 1988 Yue Fei (KM-210). All pieces are perfect NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO. \$700-\$1000



- 13092 10 Yuan, 1989-P. Panda Series. KM-A221.** With original case of issue and certificate of authenticity.
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 388544, 146132



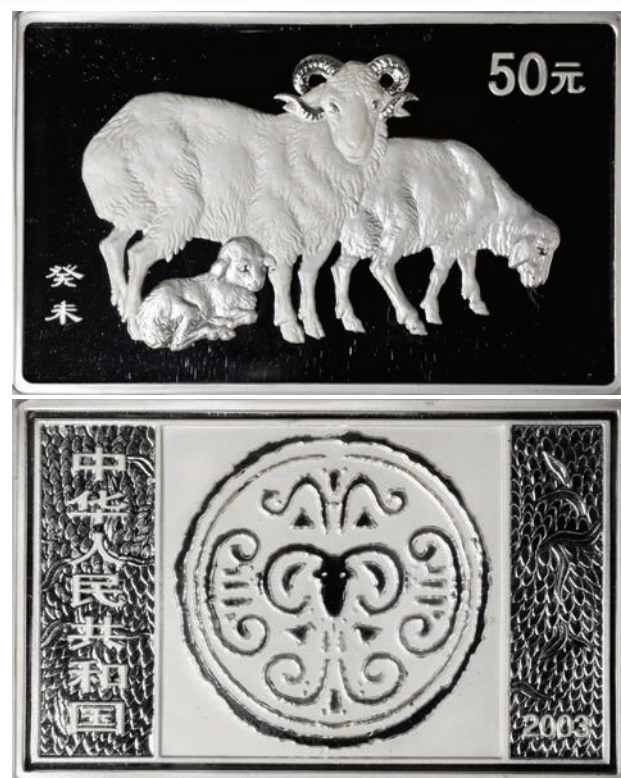
- 13093 10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon. KM-1325.** Scalloped edge. One of only fourteen pieces in this grade from either NGC or PCGS. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity.
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 404354



- 13094 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle.**
PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.
 **\$1000-\$1400**
 PCGS # 512623
- 13095 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle.**
PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.
 **\$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 512623
- 13096 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle.**
PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.
 **\$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 512623

CHINA

- 13097 50 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1377. Rectangle. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 512623



- 13099 50 Yuan, 2003. Lunar Series, Year of the Sheep. KM-1484. Rectangle. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 512621
- 13100 50 Yuan, 2003. Lunar Series, Year of the Sheep. KM-1484. Rectangle. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 512621
- 13101 100 Yuan, 1991. Panda Series. KM-352. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 512602
- 13102 5 Ounce Silver Medal, 1989. Bruce-MB45. Goddess Guanyin. With original case of issue and certificate of authenticity. From a mintage of 2,000 pieces. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1000-\$1500
- 13103 Lot of (2) Seven Piece Mint Sets, 1980. KM-113 & 115/8. 14 pieces in lot. Two sets from Fen to Yuan. Both sets are still sealed in mint plastic, one in a blue vinyl folder and one in a black vinyl folder. GEM UNCIRCULATED..... \$700-\$1000
- 13104 Four Piece Proof Set, ND (1984). 4 pieces in set. Struck in silver. Commemorates ancient Chinese pagodas including the Shi Jia Pagoda, Songyue Temple, Kai Yuan Temple and Zhenjiao Temple. From a mintage of only 1,000 sets. With mint case of issue. (1) piece is NGC PROOF-69 CAMEO, all others NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$1500-\$2000



CHINA

- 13105 Two Piece Proof Set, 1985.** KM-111 & 128. 2 pieces in set. Sinkiang Autonomous Region 30th anniversary commemoratives.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF...... \$2000-\$3000
- 13106 Eight Piece Proof Set, 1985.** KM-Ps16. Fen to Yuan. Also includes a small copper medal featuring the year's lunar animal, the ox. In original mint packaging.
GEM BRILLIANT PROOF...... \$1500-\$2000
- 13107 Four Piece Goldfish Silver Medal Set, ND (1990).** 36 mm; 18 gms. Cheng-pg.96 #1-4. From a mintage of only 2,000 sets. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**..... \$700-\$1000



COLOMBIA

- 13108 8 Reales, 1846-RS.** KM-98; Retrepo-Type 194 #15. Lightly toned with good luster beneath. **RARE** in this grade. **NGC MS-62.**..... \$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 843965



- 13109 2 1/2 Centavo Pattern, 1881.** KM-Pn65. Struck in silver. Dark toned. **NGC MS-63.**..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 443049



- 13110 5 Decimos, 1886.** KM-164.1; Retrepo-Type 303 #1. With two stars and two dots in reverse legend. Fineness "LEV". **RARE.** **NGC EF-45.**..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 270404



COMOROS

- 13111 5 Franc, AH 1308-A (ca. 1890-91).** KM-3; Gad-3. Mintage of only 2,050 pieces. **NGC MS-61.**..... \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 486105

CRUSADER KINGDOM

- 13112 Silver, Billon & Copper Coinage of the Crusader States, 12th-14th Century.** 33 pieces in lot. Pieces of note included are a Denier of Baldwin III, a Denier of Amaury, and a 1/2 Gros and Gros of Bohemond VI. As well as a wide variety of other interesting pieces. Most are attributed. Some have minor porosity deposits, planchet cracks and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$2,800. Grades **GOOD-CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... \$1200-\$1700

From the Demarete Collection.



CUBA

- 13113 Peso, 1898.** KM-A8. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details.**..... \$800-\$1000

PCGS # 773851



CUBA

- 13114** **Peso, 1938.** KM-22. ABC type. Exceptionally choice and RARE in this high grade. **NGC MS-65.** **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 741819



CYPRUS

- 13115** **18 Piastre, 1907.** KM-10. Exceptional quality for this RARE date. Toned. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.** **\$2700-\$3500**
PCGS # 148281



CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 13116** **5 Haleru, 1924.** KM-6. VERY RARE. From a mintage of only 10 pieces and the only example to be graded by PCGS or NGC. **NGC MS-61 BN.** **\$10,000-\$15,000**
PCGS # 744890



DENMARK

- 13117** **Ore, 1876-CS.** KM-792.1; Sieg-1.1; H-19a. RARE date. **NGC MS-62 BN.** **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 633256



- 13118** **Complete Set of Silver Commemorative 2, 5, and 10 Kroner, ca. 1888-1972.** 16 pieces in lot. Included are: 2 Kroner, 1888-CS. 25th Anniversary of Reign (KM-799) **NGC MS-66**; 2 Kroner, 1892-CS(h) Golden Wedding Anniversary (KM-800) **PCGS MS-65**; 2 Kroner, 1903-P(h) 40th Anniversary of Reign (KM-802) **PCGS MS-66**, tied for finest certified by PCGS; 2 Kroner, 1906-VBP(h) Death of Christian IX and Accession of Frederik VIII (KM-803) **PCGS MS-65**; 2 Kroner, 1912-VBP(h) Death of Frederik VIII and Accession of Christian X (KM-811) **PCGS MS-64**; 2 Kroner, 1923-HCN-GJ Silver Wedding Anniversary (KM-821) **NGC MS-64**; 2 Kroner, 1930-HS. King's 60th Birthday (KM-829) **NGC MS-63**; 2 Kroner, 1937-N(h)S 25th Anniversary of Reign (KM-830) **PCGS MS-67**, tied for finest certified by PCGS; 2 Kroner, 1945-NS King's 75th Birthday (KM-836) Rare **NGC PROOF-64**, misattributed as the denomination-less medallic issue (KM-X5) by NGC, making this the only Proof of this 2 Kroner commemorative graded by NGC; 2 Kroner, 1953-NS Foundation for the Campaign Against Tuberculosis in Greenland (KM-844) **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO**; 2 Kroner, 1958 Princess Margrethe's 18th Birthday (KM-845) **PCGS PROOF-63 DEEP CAMEO**, misattributed as the denomination-less medallic issue (KM-M7) by PCGS, making this the only Proof of this 2 Kroner commemorative certified by PCGS; 5 Kroner, 1960 Silver Wedding Anniversary (KM-852) **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO**, misattributed as the denomination-less medallic issue (KM-M8) by PCGS, making this one of only 2 Proofs of this 5 Kroner commemorative certified by PCGS; 5 Kroner, 1964 Wedding of Princess Anne Marie. (KM-854) **PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO**, misattributed as the denomination-less medallic issue (KM-M9) by PCGS, making this the only Proof of this 5 Kroner commemorative certified by PCGS; 10 Kroner, 1967-C(h)S Wedding of Princess Margrethe (KM-856) **PCGS MS-67**; 10 Kroner, 1968-CS Wedding of Princess Benedikte (KM-857) **NGC MS-68**, tied for finest certified by NGC; 10 Kroner, 1972-SB Death of Frederik IX and Accession of Margrethe II **PCGS MS-64**. These are among the finest specimens of these silver commemoratives graded by PCGS and NGC, and the Proofs contained in this set are especially desirable for their high grade and great rarity. **\$2500-\$5000**



EL SALVADOR

- 13119 **Colon, 1925.** KM-131. 400th anniversary of San Salvador. From a mintage of only 2,000 pieces.
NGC MS-66. \$800-\$1000
 PCGS # 780439



EUROPE

- 13120 **50 & 20 Cent Reverse Mule, ND (ca. 2002-05).** Y-345 & 346 (for types). Muling of the two denominations' reverse dies. country of issue unascertainable.
NGC Mint Error MS-66. \$700-\$1000



EUROPE

- 13121 **50 Euro Cent Reverse Mule, ND (ca. 2002-05).** Y-346 (for type). Muling of two reverse dies from a 50 Euro Cent. Country of issue unascertainable.
NGC Mint Error MS-62. \$700-\$1000



- 13122 **Teston, ND (ca. 1515-40).** Lyon Mint. Francis I (1515-47). Roberts-3464; Duplessy-810. Toned.
NGC EF-40. \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 651834



FRANCE

- 13123 **Lorraine. Teston, ND (1545-1608).** Charles III (1545-1608). Roberts-9563; cf.Saulcy-pl.XXIII #7. Dark toned.
NGC EF-45. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 421381



- 13124 **1/2 Ecu, 1642A-Rose/2 Points.** Louis XIII (1610-43). KM-121; Gad-49.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 342780



- 13125 **1/2 Ecu, 1645-A.** Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-163.1; Gad-168; Dup-1462; DFW-151; Droolers-474. With point above crown. Evenly toned with luster around devices.
NGC MS-62. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 160007, 789912



- 13126 **2 Franc, 1813-A.** KM-693.1. PCGS MS-62. \$700-\$1000



- 13127 **5 Franc, 1815-I.** KM-704.4; Gad-595. Minted at Limoges. A very attractive example of this scarce and popular "100 days" issue. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.** \$2000-\$3000
 PCGS # 155839



FRANCE

- 13128 5 Franc, 1816-W. Lille Mint. KM-711.13; Gad-614. Toned with attractive underlying luster. NGC MS-65. \$1200-\$1600
PCGS # 870702



- 13129 5 Franc, 1837-B. Roven Mint. KM-749.2; Gad-678. Light toning over lustrous surfaces. NGC MS-65..... \$700-\$1000

- 13130 5 Franc Essai, 1830. KM-unlisted; Maz-1109. Struck in silver. Lovely iridescent toning. NGC PROOF-64..... \$1500-\$2500
PCGS # 503791

- 13131 Royal & Feudal Silver & Bronze Coinage, ca. 950-1640. 40 pieces in lot. Consisting of a nice variety of early French coins with a couple of tokens and jetons. Pieces of note included are a 1/2 Gros of Charles IV, a Blanc au K of Charles V, a Double Gros of Charles VII, a Dizdain of Louis XII, a 1/4 Testone of Anthony of Lorraine, and an Esterlin of Gaucher II de Chatillon of Florennes. As well as other interesting issues. Most are attributed. Some have verdigris, corrosion and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. Retail value in excess of \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **GOOD-VERY FINE** \$800-\$1200
From the Demarete Collection.

Tied for Second Finest Certified



GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 13132 5 Mark, 1894-A. KM-7. Tied with one other example for second finest with only one finer. Toned with electric blue and russet highlights amongst devices. NGC PROOF-66. \$20,000-\$25,000
PCGS # 550042
A similar example also graded PROOF-66 hammered for \$25,500 in Stack's April, 2010 auction.



GERMANY

- 13133 5 Mark, 1894-A.** KM-7. Lustrous and attractive with full plumage detail and colored peripheral highlights. NGC MS-64. \$3500-\$4500
PCGS # 550041



- 13135 Brandenburg. 2 Taler, 1627.** Georg Wilhelm (1619-40). KM-133; Dav-6140. VERY RARE. NGC VF-20. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 196262



- 13134 Baden. 2 Mark, 1880-G.** KM-265. KM-265. RARE date. Attractive multicolored peripheral toning in pleasant contrast to frosty silver portrait. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 242345



- 13136 Bremen. Taler, 1641-PT.** Friedrich II, Prince of Denmark (1634-44). KM-38; Dav-5078. Lightly toned. RARE. NGC AU-55. \$6000-\$8000
PCGS # 364295



- 13137 Brunswick-Wolfenbützel. 1 1/2 Taler, 1662-(S).** August II (1634-66). Dav-LS75; KM-450.3. Evidence of old cleaning, otherwise NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. \$800-\$1200
PCGS # 271898



GERMANY

- 13138 **Donauwurth. Taler, 1544.** Karl V (1519-56). Dav-1970; MB-3. Toned. NGC AU-55..... \$1200-\$1500
PCGS # 386874

- 13142 **Munster. Taler, 1661.** Christof Bernhard von Galen (1650-78). KM-77; Dav-5604.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 121082



- 13139 **Eichstatt. Taler, 1757-MF.** Sede Vacante. KM-75; Dav-2208. Sharply struck, lightly toned and very attractive.
NGC MS-63. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 193452



- 13143 **Nurnberg. 60 Kreuzer, 1615.** Dav-90; KM-19. Attractive old cabinet tone. NGC MS-63. \$800-\$1200
PCGS # 243080



- 13140 **Frankfurt. Taler, 1796-HGBH.** KM-288; Dav-2229. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$800-\$1000
PCGS # 404266



- 13144 **Ottingen-Ottingen. Taler, 1623.** Ludwig Ederhardt (1622-1634). Dav-7136; KM-20. NGC MS-62. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 499669



- 13141 **Hamburg. Taler (32 Schilling), 1628.** KM-123; Dav-5365. NGC AU-55. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 473367



- 13145 **Prussia. 5 Mark, 1874-A.** KM-503. PCGS PROOF-65. \$6000-\$7000
PCGS # 289879



GERMANY

- 13146 Regensburg. Taler, 1787-BK.** Sede Vacante. Dav-2606; KM-450. NGC MS-62. \$1400-\$1800
PCGS # 171406

- 13150 Saxe-Weimar. Taler, 1623-GA.** Joint Rule of Eight. Dav-7532; KM-94. NGC AU-53. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 872123



- 13147 Regensburg. Taler, 1787-BK.** D-2606; KM-450. Toned. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 171406

- 13151 Saxony. Taler, 1649-CR.** Dav-7612; KM-425; Schmee-879. Sharply struck and exceptional. Very attractive. NGC MS-65. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 191819



- 13148 Reuss-Schleiz. Taler, 1764-ICH.** Heinrich XII (1744-84). KM-44; Dav-2641. Toned. NGC AU-50. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 871983



- 13152 Saxony. Taler, 1669.** Johann Georg II (1656-80). Dav-7632; KM-528. One small edge flaw. Dark toned. NGC AU-58. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 449761



- 13149 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 2 Mark, 1911-A.** KM-166. VERY RARE. From a mintage of only 100 pieces. Toning streak on obverse and some peripheral toning. NGC PROOF Details—Surface Hairlines. ... \$6000-\$8000
PCGS # 286306



GERMANY

- 13153 Saxony. 2 Mark, 1892-A.** Bruce-12; J-126. Muldner Hutte Mint visit of King Albert. RARE.
NGC PROOF-66..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 458654



- 13154 Saxony-Ernestine. 1 1/2 Taler, 1539.** Dav-9725; MB-230.
NGC AU-53..... \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 82917



- 13155 Schmalkaldic League. 1/4 Taler, (15)45.** Philip of Hesse (1509-67) & Johann Friedrich of Saxony (1532-54). Schulten-1260. VERY RARE. Mount mark on edge. Toned. FINE..... \$700-\$1000
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13156 Stolberg. Taler, 1546.** Ludwig II (1544-74). Dav-9866; MB-11. Toned. NGC AU-50..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 386876



- 13157 Wurttemberg. 2 Taler, 1871.** KM-618. Restoration of Ulm Cathedral commemorative. Tied with one other example for the finest known with the next best being 64. Toned with attractive blue and green highlights. NGC PROOF-66..... \$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 191311



- 13158 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1902-F.** KM-632. Lightly toned. PCGS MS-65..... \$1000-\$1500



- 13159 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1907-F.** KM-632. NGC PROOF-63..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 458209



GERMANY

- 13160 3 Mark, 1928-D. KM-58. Albrecht Durer.**
NGC MS-66...... \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 301676



- 13161 3 Mark, 1931-J. KM-74. Frosty white.**
NGC MS-65...... \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 301774



- 13162 3 Mark, 1932-J. KM-74. A cameo frosted, blast white gem.**
NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO...... \$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 797572



- 13163 5 Mark, 1927-A. KM-51. "BREMERHAVEN".**
 Touches of light golden toning, a superb gem.
PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.
 \$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 417831



- 13164 5 Mark, 1927-F. KM-55. University of Tubingen. Cameo**
 frosted gem.
PCGS PROOF-65 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.
 \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 651726



- 13165 5 Mark, 1927-A. KM-56. Oaktree. Obverse toned,**
 a superb gem. **PCGS PROOF-67 CAMEO Secure**
Holder...... \$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 513103



- 13166 5 Mark, 1927-J. KM-56. Oaktree. Brilliant white,**
 a superb gem. **PCGS PROOF-66 CAMEO Secure**
Holder...... \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 518308



- 13167 5 Mark, 1928-F. KM-56. Oaktree. Frosty mint luster.**
NGC MS-66...... \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 301822



- 13168 5 Mark, 1932-E. KM-77. Centenary of the death of**
 Johann Goethe. Lightly toned, cameo frosted gem.
NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO...... \$3000-\$4000
 PCGS # 301968



GERMANY

- 13169 5 Reichsmark, 1927-F KM-55. 40th Anniversary of Tübingen University. Very attractive toning. PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 301810



- 13170 Official Gold (Gilt Silver), 1936. Olympic Winter Games at Garmisch-Partenkirchen. Gad-1. By Richard Klein. Standing female figure in chariot drawn left by three horses. Below her are images symbols of the four sports of the games, a sled, a ski, a hockey stick, and an ice skate. Below these, the location of the games: "GARMISCH-PARTENKIRCHEN". Reverse: At center the linked Olympic rings, IV. "OLYMPISCHE" above, and "WINTERSPIELE 1936" below. Edge is lettered "990 SILBER". Housed in its original red snap lock box with Olympic rings on the cover. VERY RARE, only 17 pieces made. EXTREMELY FINE.\$3500-\$5000
- 13171 Silver, Billon & Copper Coinage, 11th-18th Century. 51 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include an Otto II Denar of Cologne, a Henry II von Klingenberg Bracteate, a 1522 Batzen from Leuchtenberg, a Bracteate from Magdenburg, a Witten Pre-Hanseatic League (pre 1379), a Witten Hanseatic League (after 1379) and an Otto IV Denar from Wetzlar. As well as many other interesting issues. Most are attributed. Some have deposits, minor porosity, planchet defects and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Retail value in excess of \$3,000. Grades GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$1400-\$1800
From the Demarete Collection.



GOLD COAST

- 13172 Ackey, 1818. KM-9. Toned. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 732648



GREAT BRITAIN

- 13173 AR Penny, ND (ca. 1017-23). London Mint. Cnut (1016-35). S-1157; North-785. Nice strike. NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 163506

- 13174 England. Groat, ND (1509-26). Henry VIII (1509-26). S-2316; North-1762. First Coinage. Bust of Henry VII. Minted in London. Pheon, castle and portcullis. Toned. NGC EF-45.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 894541



- 13175 Pound, 1642. Oxford Mint. S-2939; KM-239.1; Brooker-861; North-2399; Morrisson-C2. Plume/Seven pellets. Shrewsbury horseman with plume behind trampling armaments, without cannon at right, "CAROLVS D G MAGNI BRITANI FRA ET HIBER REX"; Reverse: Declaration "RELIG PROT LEG/ANGL LIBER PAR" between two lines, three plumes, two flank "XX" with one above and date below, legend "EXVRGAT DEVS DISSIPENTVR INIMICI" around perimeter. A very wholesome and well struck example with strong details in the center of the horseman and along the ground-line armament details. The surfaces and toning are pleasing on both sides. There is a top edge depression on the reverse. A textbook example for the technical grade.

During the reign of Charles I, a number of factors put strain on the relationship between the King and Parliament. The King's marriage to a Roman Catholic, failure in wars with Spain and France, the levying of taxes without the consent of Parliament and the use of antiquated laws to fine individuals led to revolts from both the Scots and the Irish. These factors also resulted in estranging the King from main factions in Parliament. One of the final blows before the start of the war was Charles' attempted arrest of five members of the House of Commons, actually entering the House by force with an armed guard. After this failed arrest attempt, Parliament seized control of London and Charles marched north to raise an army against them. Eventually controlling the west and north of England, Charles set up his court at Oxford in October of 1642, where this coin was later minted. While assembled in Wellington before one of the first battles of the war, the King made what became known as the "Wellington Declaration" wherein he declared he would uphold "the Protestant Religion, the Laws of England and the Liberty of Parliament". This slogan was afterward given a Latin abbreviation which was added to the design of several of his coins including the Pound of 1642, which displays it on the reverse surmounted by a banded plume mintmark. On the obverse, we see Charles astride a muscular war horse which is trampling arms and armor below. This equestrian warrior image is prevalent in much of Charles' coinage and was meant to inspire as many of his subjects as possible. However, his cause was all but lost by 1645 in the face of the Parliamentarians' New Model Army under Sir Thomas Fairfax and Oliver Cromwell. While seeking assistance from a Scottish army in Nottinghamshire, he was handed over to Parliament only to broker a secret deal with the Scots, leading to the Second Civil War, where he was once again defeated and this time he was tried, convicted and executed.

- NGC VF-30.....\$7000-\$9000

PCGS # 793303

Ex: The Michael S. Tallent Collection. Stack's Auction, April 2008, Lot #100.



GREAT BRITAIN

13176 6 Pence, 1656. S-3219; KM-389.1. Commonwealth issue. Toned and attractive. PCGS AU-50.\$700-\$1000

Mint State Cromwell Crown



13177 England. Crown, 1658/7. Oliver Cromwell. S-3226; ESC-10; KM-D207; Dav-3773. Very attractive toning.
NGC MS-62.\$8000-\$10,000
PCGS # 788453



13178 Shilling, 1658. Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector (1649-60).
S-3228; ESC-1005; KM-A207; North-2745. Dark toned.
NGC MS-62.\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 379296
From the Demarete Collection.



13179 Crown, 1695. William III (1694-1702). S-3470; KM-486;
Esc-87. "OCTAVO" on edge. NGC MS-62.\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 616702



GREAT BRITAIN

13180 1/2 Crown, 1703-VIGO. Anne (1702-14). S-3580; ESC-569; KM-518.2. "VIGO" under bust. Struck from silver seized at Vigo Bay, Spain. Toned. NGC AU-55..... **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 610052

13181 Crown, 1739. George II (1727-60). S-3687; KM-575.2; ESC-122. Sharply struck with prooflike luster. Deep beautiful old English cabinet toning. The finest certified by both NGC & PCGS for all types of young head crowns for George II. NGC MS-65..... **\$5000-\$7000**

Choice Proof George II Old Head Crown



13182 Crown, 1746. George II (1727-60). S-3690; KM-585.2. Tied for finest certified. Very attractive. Old cabinet toning. PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder..... **\$20,000-\$25,000**
PCGS # 616820



GREAT BRITAIN

- 13183 1/2 Crown, 1741.** S-3693; KM-574.3. Only 4 examples certified higher. Large lettering, Very attractive "gun metal" toning. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.** \$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 610055



- 13184 1/2 Crown, 1750.** George II (1727-60). S-3696; KM-584.2. Tied for finest certified. A sharply struck gem with very attractive toning.

PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. \$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 610053



- 13185 Shilling, 1763.** S-3742; KM-597. Northumberland. Scarce one year type. Toned. **PCGS EF-40.** \$700-\$1000



- 13186 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1799.** George III (1760-1820). P-1258. Bronzed restrike. **NGC PROOF-65 BN.** \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 475739



- 13187 Silver Boulton's Trafalgar Medal, 1805.** Eimer-960; BHM-584; MY-84. Finely sculpted bust left, "HORATIO VISCOUNT NELSON. K.B. DUKE OF BRONTE. &"; Reverse: Battle scene involving more than twenty warships; in a banner across the top, "ENGLAND EXPECTS EVERY MAN WILL DO HIS DUTY", and in exergue, "TRAFALGAR/OCT: 21. 1805". On the edge, "TO THE HEROES OF TRAFALGAR FROM M: BOULTON." The popular and attractive medal produced at Matthew Boulton's own expense to honor the seamen involved in this decisive battle against the French and Spanish during Napoleonic Wars. This is a special silver striking, pierced for suspension, and housed in a round leather box by Carrington & Co. apparently made for a slightly larger medal. The finish is an overall steely-gray with areas of orange and blue toning, especially in the fields. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$1500-\$2000



- 13188 Crown, 1818-LIX.** S-3787; KM-675. "LIX" on edge. **NGC MS-62.** \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 206357

GREAT BRITAIN

- 13189 Copper Electroplate Waterloo Medal, 1819 (1849).** 134.17 mm. Eimer-1067; BHM-870. By Benedetto Pistrucci. This medal, which was never struck in this size due to die hardening concerns, is presented as two electrotype shells in a plush wooden box of modern manufacture. The obverse piece features conjoined busts of Britain's Prince Regent (soon to be King George IV), Austria's Emperor Franz I, Russian Tsar Alexander I and Prussia's King Wilhelm III, surrounded by a broad border of his chariot at top. Reverse module shows Victory riding with Wellington and General Blucher into battle, encircled by nineteen battling mermen—each representing one of nineteen years of struggle lasted, Jupiter in quadriga at top. Pistrucci spent thirty years perfecting the dies, and in the end the Royal Mint was unwilling to risk the die hardening process. Instead of struck medals, the mint ordered twenty sets of electrotype shells, plus a few in gutta-percha castings. Some of the electrotypes were joined together to form two-sided medals, and other left uniface, as these. Appealing gilt surfaces. In custom made wooden box, attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** \$1500-\$2000



- 13190 Penny, 1826.** S-3823; KM-693. **NGC PROOF-64 BN.**..... \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 202281



- 13191 Crown, 1826.** KM-699. "SEPTIMO". Mintage of 150 pieces. **NGC PROOF-55.**..... \$6000-\$8000
PCGS # 206397



- 13192 Crown, 1831.** S-3833; KM-715. "W.W." engraver's initials on William's neck. **NGC PROOF-61.** \$8000-\$10,000
PCGS # 206408



- 13193 1/2 Crown, 1831.** S-3834; KM-714.1. Plain edge. **NGC PROOF-61 CAMEO.**..... \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 206026

- 13194 Anti-Slavery Convention Medal, 1840.** 51.49 mm; Eimer-1342. Bust three-quarter right of Thomas Clarkson, British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society president; Reverse: Classic image of shackled negro with bound hand upraised and question "AM I NOT A MAN AND A BROTHER" below. Additionally, in concentric circles around, the name of the society and notice of the convention, along with the President's signature. Attractive Mahogany surfaces with a trace of friction on the highest portions of the design. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$350-\$500

Immaculate Gothic Crown



GREAT BRITAIN

- 13195 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type, "UNDECIMO" on edge. A superb example with attractive iridescent toning. PCGS PROOF-67. \$18,000-\$22,000



- 13196 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type. "UN DECIMO" on edge. Attractively toned. PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder. \$3000-\$4000

- 13198 Crown, 1893.** S-3937; KM-783. NGC PROOF-63 CAMEO. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 389151



- 13197 Crown, 1847.** S-3883; KM-744. "UN DECIMO" on edge. PCGS PROOF-61 Secure Holder. \$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 206439

- 13199 1/2 Penny, 1853.** S-3949; KM-726. PCGS PROOF-65 BN Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 201395

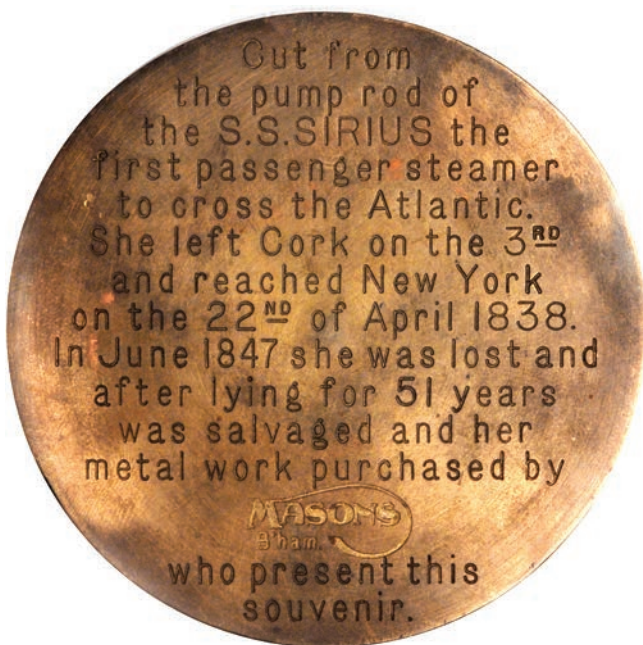


GREAT BRITAIN

- 13200 Penny, 1862.** S-3954; KM-749.2. VERY RARE. Small date numerals from a 1/2 Penny die. NGC AU-50 BN.\$1100-\$1300
PCGS # 878083



- 13201 Farthing, 1860.** S-3958; KM-747.2. Mule: toothed border on the obverse and beaded border on the reverse. Nice luster. Tied with two other coins for highest certified by NGC or PCGS. NGC MS-64 RD.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 200579



- 13202 S.S. Sirius Medal, ca. 1898.** 9.56 mms; 468.11 gms. An interesting fifteen line inscription on a medal formed from the salvaged pump rod of the S.S. Sirius. This ship was the first passenger steamer to cross the Atlantic. The Sirius sank off the coast of Ireland after nearly a decade of service. 51 years later the wreck was salvaged and this medal was created from the pump rod. Comes in an original box from Samuel Mason LTD of Birmingham. Box severely damaged. EXTREMELY FINE.\$1000-\$1500



GREAT BRITAIN

- 13203 Shilling, 1905.** S-3982; KM-800. Scarce date. Toned. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder..... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 205415



- 13204 Trade Dollar, 1910/00-B.** KM-T5. Scarce overdate. Satiny luster. NGC MS-64..... **\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 239939



- 13205 6 Pence Reverse Silver Model, 1937.** cf.S-4084 for type; cf.KM-852 for type. NGC PROOF-63 Matte. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 434446

- 13206 Copper Coins of George III, George IV & Victoria, 1799-1889.** 11 pieces in lot. All are graded and encapsulated by NGC (7) or PCGS (4). Includes (1) 1854 Penny MS-64 RB; (4) 1/2 Pennies: 1799 AU-55 BN, 1854 MS-63 BN, 1887 MS-62 RB & 1889 MS-61 RB; (5) Farthings: 1799 MS-62 BN, 1806 MS-63 BN, 1826 MS-63 RB, 1861 MS-62 RB & 1872 MS-62 RB; and (1) 1884 1/3 Farthing MS-65 BN. KM value over \$1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** **\$700-\$1000**

- 13207 Maundy Oddments of Charles II Through George II.** 35 pieces in lot. Comprised of Penny (4), 2 Pence (12), 3 Pence (13) and 4 Pence (6). Pieces of note include a 1693 William and Mary 4 Pence and a 1727 George I Penny. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value in excess of \$1,800. All are toned. Grades **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$900-\$1200**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 13208 Medieval & Later Silver Coinage, Henry V to Charles II.** 34 pieces in lot. Pieces of note included are a Henry V Groat, a Henry VII 1/2 Groat, a Philip and Mary Groat, and a Charles II Shilling. Also included are Charles I and George I Medalets. Some have been holed and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$2,200. Grades **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**

From the Demarete Collection.

- 13209 Bronze Set of (35) Medals. The Kings & Queens of England, By: Dassier.** 35 pieces in lot, all 40 mm medals. Includes the first (33) English rulers (Oliver Cromwell's just a bit smaller than the others, since he wasn't quite a king!), plus the Queen Caroline medal and the George II Dedication medal. Housed in a tight-fitting wood and green velvet contemporary case. A pleasing complete set in well matched mahogany bronze. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$1500-\$2000**



GREECE

- 13210 Ionian Islands. Lepton, 1821.** KM-30; Geo-7. RARE. PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 393400



- 13211 5 Lepta, 1828.** KM-2; Geo-2a; Chase-136-F-c; Divo-5. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder..... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 140407



- 13212 10 Lepta, 1830.** KM-8; Geo-7a; Chase-271-H-h. Pearl circle. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder..... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 147797



- 13213 50 Lepta, 1921-H.** KM-65; Geo-166. RARE. Most were melted down, only about 40 to 50 are know according to KM. NGC MS-62. **\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 319241



- 13214 Drachma, 1846.** KM-15; Geo-81. VERY RARE date. NGC Fine Details—Surface Hairlines. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 167609



GREECE

- 13215 Drachma, 1874-A. KM-38; Geo-128.**
NGC MS-64. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 163829



- 13216 100 Drachmai, ND (1940). KM-75; Geo-1. 5th Anniversary: Restoration of Monarchy. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. Toned. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 965605



GUATEMALA & EL SALVADOR

- 13217 El Salvador. 8 Reales, ND (1840). KM-120.3 (for Guatemala countermark as a type); KM-unlisted for El Salvador (should be type 105). Type III (1840) Guatemala countermark and Type II (1834) El Salvador Zig-Zag test mark on an 1833-MM Lima Mint 8 Reales of Peru (KM-142.3). The El Salvador Zig-Zag test mark was used to visually check the purity of the coins core. A very pleasing example of this RARE type with attractive iridescent old cabinet tone. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2500**
 PCGS # 741894



- 13218 Peso, 1859-R. KM-178. RARE. NGC VF-25.... \$700-\$1000**
 PCGS # 736216



- 13219 8 Reales, 1796-NGM. Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-53; FC-42 (rarity 3); El-53. NGC MS-61. \$3000-\$4000**
 PCGS # 259499



- 13220 8 Reales, 1804-NGM. KM-53; FC-50 (R5); E-61. Beautifully toned PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. \$800-\$1200**
 PCGS # 966589



- 13221 8 Reales, 1809-M. KM-64; FC-55a; El-68. Toned with underlying lustrous surfaces. NGC MS-62..... \$2000-\$2500**
 PCGS # 259515



- 13222 8 Reales, 1830-NGM. KM-4. RARE date. Toned. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. \$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 720291



HAITI

- 13223 Escalin, ND (1802). KM-22; Rudman-27. Very scarce. NGC VF-20..... \$900-\$1200

PCGS # 448466



- 13224 Pattern 1/2 Crown, 1812. KM-Pn13. Struck in copper. PCGS SP-45 Secure Holder..... \$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 829830



HUNGARY

- 13225 Taler, 1631-KB. Kremnitz Mint. Ferdinand II (1619-37). Dav-3129; KM-75; Huszar-1179; Voglhuber-142. Nicely toned with luster amongst devices and legend. NGC MS-62..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 784105



INDIA

- 13226 East India Company, Madras Presidency. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808-11). KM-353; Mitchiner-1836.

NGC AU-58..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 183941



IRELAND

- 13227 1/2 Penny, 1775. George III (1760-1820). S-6614; KM-140. Medal die axis, thick planchet. PCGS PROOF-65+ BN Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 343285



- 13228 6 Shilling Token, 1804. S-6615; KM-Tn1. A few light scratches. NGC Proof Details—Scratches, Cleaned..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 435678



- 13229 1/2 Crown, 1943. S-6633; KM-16. Key date. About 500 known. Tied with two others in this grade, only one finer. NGC MS-64..... \$3000-\$5000

PCGS # 827570



ITALIAN SOMALILAND

- 13230 5 & 10 Lire, 1925-R.** KM-7-8; Gig-32-33; Mont-478 & 481. 2 pieces in lot. Light peripheral toning on 5 Lire and deeper more complete toning on the 10 Lire. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.** **\$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 559564



ITALY

- 13231 Benevento. Denaro, ND.** Luis II & Angilberga (866-71). MEC-1116-17; Biaggi-342. Wellstruck and attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13232 Bergamo. Grosso of 4 Denari, ND.** Commune, in the name of Federico II (1236-85). MIR-17; Biaggi-352. Some light deposits. Toned. **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13233 Carmagnola. Cavallotto, ND (1475-1504).** Lodovico II di Saluzzo (1475-1504). Biaggi-566; cf. CNI-11 pg. 60#43. Incorrect B# on slab. Dark toned. **NGC EF-40.** **\$1000-\$1500**
 PCGS # 518930

Classic Rarity of the Italian Renaissance



ITALY

- 13234 Ferrara. Teston, ND.** Ercole I d'Este (1471-1505). CNI-X, pg.436#26; Biaggi-770. Toned and very attractive. NGC EF-45. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 518926
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13235 Ferrara. Teston, ND.** Ercole I d'Este (1471-1505). CNI-X, pg.436#20; Biaggi-769. Hydra. Toned. NGC VF-35. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 518927
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13236 Florence. Testone, ND.** Alessandro De' Medici (1532-37). MIR-103. Dies by Benvenuto Cellini. VERY FINE. \$2000-\$2500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13237 Massa Di Lunigiano. 8 Bolognini, 1664.** Alberico II Cybo Malaspina (1662-90). KM-38; CNI-XI, pg.249#19. Toned and very attractive. NGC MS-63. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 247724
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13238 Milan. Teston, ND (1481-94).** Giovanni Galeazzo Maria e Ludovico Maria Sforza (1481-94). CNI-V, pg.189#25. Toned. NGC EF-40. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 518921
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 13239 Milan. Teston, ND.** Ludovico Maria Sforza (1494-99). Biaggi-1578; Grippa-2. NGC AU-50. **\$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 518920
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13240 Milan. Testone Della Salute (Denaro Da 25 Soldi), ND.** Charles V (1535-56). Crippa-12; MIR-285. Dies by Leone Leoni. **EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13241 Milan. Testone Della Pietà, ND.** Charles V (1535-56). CNI-38; Crippa-26. Dies by Leone Leoni. **VERY RARE.** Toned. Scratches and tooling on obverse and reverse. **VERY FINE.** **\$1000-\$1500**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 13242 Naples & Papal States. Silver & Copper Coinage, 13th-18th Century.** Approximately 33 pieces in lot. Most are attributed. Pieces of note include a Julius II Grosso, a Paul III Bianco, a Clement XIII of Anjou Gigliato from Naples, a Ferdinand I Coronat from Naples, and a Ferdinand II 1/2 Carlino from Naples. As well as other interesting issues. Some have deposits, verdigris, cracks, chips, holed and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of 2,800. Grades **VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1200-\$1700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13243 Naples & Sicily. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1799-P AP.** Ferdinando IV, First Reign (1759-99). KM-66b; Dav-1409; CNI-XX 264; Gigante-62 var. Nice grade for type. Lightly toned. NGC MS-62. **\$900-\$1200**
PCGS # 234107



- 13244 Papal States. 1/2 Scudo, 1829-R.** KM-1302; Gig-5; Berman-3264. "Sede Vacante" issue. Sharply struck, toned and very attractive. NGC MS-64. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 855853
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13245 Papal States. 1/2 Piastra, 1706.** Clement XI (1700-21). KM-682; Berm-2390; Mutoni III-55. Port of Ripetta. Sharply struck and very attractive. NGC MS-63. **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 189453
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 13246 Papal States. 1/2 Piastre, Year 11 (1711).** Clement XI (1700-21). KM-742; Berm-2388; Mutoni III-53. Lightly toned, sharply struck and very attractive. **NGC MS-63.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 189457

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13247 Papal States. Piastra, 1672.** Clement X (1670-76). KM-353; Dav-4075; Berman-2009. Port of the Civitavecchia, home of the Papal fleet. Toned.

NGC EF—Details, Mount Removed...... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 959566



- 13248 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Calixtus III (1455-58). Biaggi-2169. RARE. Toned. Clipped. **VERY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$1000**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13249 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Sixtus IV (1471-84). Biaggi-2211; Berman-451. First papal coinage with a portrait of the Pope on it. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... **\$1000-\$1500**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13250 Papal States. Double Carlino, ND. Rome Mint.** Clement VII (1523-34). Berman-841. Dies by Benvenuto Cellini. Cleaned long ago, now retoning.

NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE...... **\$1500-\$2000**

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13251 Savoy. Teston, ND (1482-90).** Carlo I (1482-90). CNI-I, pg.101#33. Nice strike, toned and very attractive. **NGC AU-58.**..... **\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 518931

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13252 Savoy. Lira, 1562-P.** Emanuele Filiberto (1538-80). CNI-I, pg.199#101; M.I.R. (Savoie)-pg.274#506B. **NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.**..... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 518918

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13253 Trento. Soldo of 12 Denari, ND.** Imperial Pudesta, in the name of Frederick II (1235-55). Biaggi-2688. RARE. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$1000**

From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 13254 Tuscany. Teston, ND (1536-74).** Cosimo I de' Medici (1536-74). CNI-vol. XII, plate XXI#9. Toned. NGC VF-35..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 518932



- 13258 Venice. Osella, 1727.** Alvise II Mocenigo (1722-32). Paolucci-210; Gamberini-1373. Attractively toned. VERY FINE..... **\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13255 Tuscany. 1/2 Tollero, 1683.** Cosimo III de' Medici Granduca (1670-1723). CNI-XI pg.36 #18. Toned. NGC VF-30..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 360629



- 13259 Venice. Osella, 1795.** Ludovico Manin (1789-97). CNI-VIII, pg.558#160; Paolucci-278. Sharply struck, toned and very attractive. NGC MS-65..... **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 518917
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13256 Tuscany. Francescone (10 Paoli), 1790.** Pietro Leopoldo (1765-90). Dav-1518; C-24.5; Mont-60. NGC MS-62..... **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 868706

- 13260 Venice. Small Silver Coins of Various Doges, 12th-15th Century.** Approximately 44 pieces in lot. Pieces of note: Andrea Dandolo Mezzanino (7) and a Marino Faliero Soldino. As well as other interesting issues. All are attributed. Some have deposits, verdigris, chips, cracks and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of 2,000. Grades VERY GOOD-VERY FINE..... **\$900-\$1200**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 13261 Venice. Silver, Billon & Copper Coinage of Various Doges, 13th-16th Century.** Approximately 46 pieces in lot. Most are attributed. Pieces of note include a Jacopo Contarini Grosso, a Giovanni Dandolo Grosso, a Andrea Dandolo Grosso, a Michele Steno Grosso and an Andrea Gritti Marcello. As well as other interesting issues. Some have deposits, bent, scratches and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of 2,800. Grades VERY GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE..... **\$1200-\$1700**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13257 Venice. Osella, Year 1 (1675).** Nicolo Sagredo (1675-76). Paolucci-158; Gamberini-1013. File mark on edge. Toned. VERY FINE..... **\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.

- 13262 Italian States. Silver, Billon & Copper Coinage, 11th-18th Century.** Approximately 43 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include a Cermona Republic era Grosso, a Francesco II Gonzaga Quattrino from Mantua, a Ferdinando Gonzaga Grosso from Mantua and a Galeazzo Maria Sforza Grosso da 5 Soldi from Milan. As well as many other interesting pieces, many of which are attributed. Some have deposits, minor porosity, planchet defects and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of 2,900. Grades GOOD-VERY FINE..... **\$1200-\$1700**
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

- 13263 Italian States. Silver, Billon & Copper Coinage, 10th-16th Century.** 32 pieces in lot. Primarily consists of coins from Sicily, but also includes many other interesting issues. Pieces of note include a Perugia Republic era Bolognino, a Nicolo Maltraversi Grosso from Emilia, a Sicily and Calabria Trifollrio of Roger I (The Great), a William III Follaro from Sicily and a Guidobaldo III della Rovere Armellino from Urbino. Most other pieces have deposits, verdigris, chips, cracks and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of 2,800. Grades **VERY GOOD-CHOICE VERY FINE.** \$1200-\$1600
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13264 50 Centesimi, 1867-T BN. Torino Mint. KM-14.3; Gig-82; Mont-220. PCGS MS-61.**..... \$900-\$1200
 PCGS # 254620



- 13265 5 Lire, 1873-R. KM-8.4; Mont-181; Gig-47. RARE and exceptional quality. Mintage of only 17,000 pieces. NGC MS-63.**..... \$5000-\$7000
 PCGS # 700372



- 13266 5 Lire, 1879-R. KM-20; Gig-24; Mont-33. Very scarce type in mint state. NGC MS-63.**..... \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 416231



- 13267 20 Lire, 1936-RXIV. KM-81; Mont-78; Gig-45. Toned. PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.**..... \$2500-\$3500
 PCGS # 338451



JAPAN

- 13268 Ansei Trade Dollar (3 Bu or San Bu), ND (1859). KM-101.2; JNDA-09-57 (44A); J&V-J101.** Four Japanese characters "Aratame San Bu Sada" countermarked at 12 o'clock on the obverse translating to, "changed to 3 Bu of determined silver" on an 1859 Mexican 8 Reales of Guanajuato Mint. Mexican "Dollars" were exchangeable for 3 Bu of silver, which was in accordance with Article V of the Treaty of Amity and Commerce, signed March 31, 1858 and enacted July 1859 as set forth by the Consul-General Townsend Harris. It wasn't until Yokohama opened up for trade in 1859 that silver coins were countermarked. **VERY RARE** and very interesting, finest of only (3) graded at both NGC and PCGS. NGC slab mislabeled with wrong date of the host coin as "1869". Lightly toned and lustrous. Both countermarks and host coin are **MINT STATE. NGC MS-62.** \$7000-\$10,000

PCGS # 860354

Ex: Master Sergeant L.B. Whittier, purchased private treaty while stationed in Nagoya, Japan (ca. 1945). Whittier was deployed in Japan under General MacArthur serving in the Army Air Corp., later the U.S. 5th Air Force until the early 1950's. He was a coin collector prior to the war and used the opportunity to purchase many Japanese coins.



LIECHTENSTEIN

- 13269 5 Franken, 1924. Y-10; Divo-104. Choice grade for type. Fully lustrous and very attractive. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**..... \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 506790



JAPAN

- 13270 Four Piece Silver Type Set, 1924.** Y-7-10. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 to 5 Franken. A nicely matched set of the silver issues of this type. All are evenly toned with nice underlying luster. The Franken is NGC MS-62, the 2 Franken is NGC MS-63 and the 1/2 & 5 Franken are NGC MS-64. **\$1000-\$1500**



MALTA

- 13271 4 Tari, 1728.** Antonio Manoel de Vilhena (1722-36). KM-170; Schembri-pg.141#13; Restelli-pg.146#109. Toned and sharply struck. NGC MS-62. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 982707

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13272 2 Scudi, 1738.** Ramon Despuig (1736-41). Dav-1598 (var.); KM-204.2 (var.). Schembri-Plate 8, fig. 3, Restelli-Sammut-(var.) Plate IVI, fig. 5 (var.). VERY RARE. The reverse is a variant type not listed in Schembri or Restelli/Sammut. The altered date is possibly a1738/7 over date. The reverse also appears double struck in areas. NGC EF-40. **\$1400-\$1600**

PCGS # 991158



MEXICO

- 13273 Carlos & Johanna. Early Series. 1/2 Real Assayer R, ND (1536) Francisco del Rincon.** KM-6; Nesmith-2; Cal-type-118 #168. This piece ranks among the first coins struck in Mexico and the New World (1536). It was produced with the first set of punches with all gothic lettering in both obverse and reverse legends. VERY RARE and essential in assembling a denomination set of the first assayer of the first coins produced in the new world. Toned and wholesome for type. FINE. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 846755

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13274 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 2 Reales, ND (1537-38). Francisco del Rincon.** KM-10; Nesmith-4; Cal-type-106 (unlisted variety with Latin assayer's letter). Assayer R, Latin assayer's letter (oMo-oMo). A quite RARE assayer variety bearing the Latin assayer's initial instead of gothic. Although generally much more RARE than the gothic assayer's letter, it has remained somewhat less appreciated and underrated for its rarity due to its later chronological placement. The abundant use of Latin punches and abbreviated spelling of "PLVS" suggests a striking towards the end of Rincon's tenure, most likely 1538. Well struck, minor doubling, lightly toned. NGC EF-40. **\$4000-\$6000**

PCGS # 751070

Ex: Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos & Johanna Coinage.



- 13275 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 2 Reales, ND (1541-42). Assayer P (oMo-oPo).** 6.47 gms. KM-11; cf.Nes-25a. Assayer Pedro de Espina. Minor corrosion on the reverse, toned. VERY FINE. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 751080



MEXICO

- 13276 Carlos & Johanna Series. 4 Reales, ND (1536)-R.** Assayer R. 13.22 gms. KM-16; cf. Nes-6b. Gothic M, Assayer Francisco del Rincon. Doubling on reverse. FINE..... **\$2000-\$3000**

PCGS # 421507



- 13277 8 Reales, 1754-MF.** Ferdinand VI (1746-1759). KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37. Obverse contact marks. NGC MS-61..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 402778



- 13278 8 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789.** Mexico City Mint. Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-Q28; Grove-C-9. NGC MS-61..... **\$900-\$1200**



- 13279 Pattern Grano, 1769.** KM-PnD1; Cal-type-pg. 160#1870. RARE and very interesting. Struck in copper. Most traditional references suggest these types are patterns with the attribution as such being purely speculative. In fact even the attribution of the denomination as Grano for the 1769 issues is purely speculative as this denomination had never seen use in Mexico before and is based purely on the presence of "Go" to the left of the shield. Further, some authors have even suggested these pieces were produced for use in the Philippines. It is possible that these are actually part of a very rare and short lived issue intended for circulation in Mexico rather than patterns. NGC EF-45 BN. **\$7500-\$9500**



- 13280 Guadalajara. Peso, 1870-GaC.** KM-408.3. VERY RARE date. The finest example known, being the only one of this key date certified mint state. Light toning, one small planchet flaw. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder..... **\$4500-\$5500**

PCGS # 523717



- 13281 Real, 1845-CaRG.** KM-372. VERY RARE. NGC VF-35..... **\$1000-\$1500**

- 13282 Lot of (20) 8 Reales, 1783-FF.** KM-106.2; FC-66; E1-93. 20 pieces in lot, all graded Genuine and encapsulated by NGC. All from the El Cazador shipwreck which sank in 1783 in the Gulf of Mexico and was salvaged in the 1990's. Each NGC holder notes the El Cazador as their source. All with salt water corrosion. With all details distinct, but clearly sea salvaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade VERY FINE. NGC Genuine. **\$1000-\$2000**

PCGS # 670101



MONTENEGRO

13283 Para Essai, 1919. KM-Pn1. Struck at Paris. VERY RARE. PCGS SP-66 RD Secure Holder. \$6000-\$7500
 PCGS # 652605

EXTREMELY RARE Proof Striking of the First Modern Machine Struck Crown of Morocco



MOROCCO

13284 10 Dirhams, AH 1299 (1882). Paris Mint Silver Proof. Y-8; cf.Gad-54 (unlisted in proof); cf.VG-3991 (unlisted in proof). EXTREMELY RARE and the first milled machine struck crown sized coin of Morocco with reportedly only two examples known in proof. Exceptionally well struck with proof fields and lightly frosted details, accentuated by beautiful old collection toning, with hints of blues and purples giving it exquisite eye appeal. PCGS PROOF-66.....\$10,000-\$15,000
 PCGS # 234613



MOROCCO

- 13285 10 Dirhams, AH 1313 (1895). Berlin Mint. Y-13; Lec-190. Scarce type and RARE in this exceptional quality. Toned with underlying luster. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder..... \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 173943



NETHERLANDS

- 13286 Gulden, 1945-P. KM-161.2. Though KM shows as having a combined mintage for both the 1944-P and 1945-P of 25,375,000 pieces, they also state that only a small number were placed into circulation. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder..... \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 167340



- 13287 Gulden, 1945-P. KM-161.2. VERY RARE date. NGC MS-62..... \$1000-\$1500



- 13288 2 1/2 Gulden, 1863. KM-82. Key date. Toned. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder..... \$800-\$1000

PCGS # 532287

Lot 13289 No Lot



NORWAY

- 13290 1/2 Speciedaler, 1821-IGP. KM-289; Sig-13.1. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. \$700-\$1000

PCGS # 758071



- 13291 Specie Daler, 1778-HIAB. Christian VII (1766-1808). Sieg-17; KM-253; Dav-1308; ABH-5; H-2. NGC MS-61..... \$900-\$1200

PCGS # 375431



- 13292 Specie Daler, 1835. KM-301; ANH-13a; Sieg-17. No star below date. Attractive with good luster around devices. NGC AU-58..... \$2000-\$2500

PCGS # 766558



- 13293 4 Mark (Krone), 1681-PG. Christian V (1670-99). KM-148.1; Sieg-38; ABH-75; H-55; Dav-3663. Toned. NGC EF-45..... \$1500-\$2000

PCGS # 790523



PANAMA

- 13294 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5.** Tied with one other example for finest certified. Lacking any bag marks which are normally encountered on this issue, due to having been minted in Philadelphia and sent to Panama via rail and ship. Light attractive plum and russet toning, over fully lustrous surfaces. **NGC MS-64.**.....\$500-\$700



PERU

- 13295 4 Reales, ND (1558-98). Philip II (1556-98). KM-10.1;** Cal-type-202; Cayon-3739. Assayer R. RARE columnario type, first coinage of Peru. Nice full round planchet. Partially toned with vibrant highlights among devices. **NGC EF-45.**.....\$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 262410



- 13296 8 Reales, 1686-L R. Charles II (1665-1700). KM-R24;** Lazaro-2; Cal-type 66-#217. Royal type, prepared on a special round planchet for presentation purposes. Holed at 4 o'clock. VERY RARE. **PCGS Genuine—Holed, VF Details Secure Holder.**.....\$4000-\$6000

PCGS # 262254



PHILIPPINES

- 13297 10 Centavos, 1908. KM-169.** Proof only year, low mintage. **NGC PROOF-66.**.....\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 90272



- 13298 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. Toned.**
NGC PROOF-67......\$1400-\$1800

PCGS # 90342

Ex: Goldberg's May 2008 Auction, Lot #3011, where it realized \$1,650.



- 13299 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167.** Attractive toning.
NGC PROOF-67......\$1200-\$1600

PCGS # 90368



- 13300 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167.**
PCGS PROOF-66......\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 90368

Ex: Eliasberg Collection.



- 13301 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167.** Sharply struck with beautiful iridescent toning. **NGC MS-66.**.....\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 90344



- 13302 50 Centavos, 1905. KM-167.** Proof only year, low mintage.
NGC PROOF-66......\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 90369



PHILIPPINES

- 13303 50 Centavos, 1908.** KM-171. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **NGC PROOF-66.**.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 90371



- 13304 50 Centavos, 1908.** KM-171. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **NGC PROOF-65.**.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 90371



- 13305 50 Centavos, 1908.** KM-171. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **ICG PROOF-64.**.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 90371



- 13306 Peso, 1906-S.** KM-168. Key date. Toned with underlying luster. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**.....\$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 90386



- 13307 Peso, 1908.** KM-172. Mintage of only 500 pieces. **NGC PROOF-66.**.....\$1200-\$1800
PCGS # 904906



- 13308 Peso, 1908.** KM-172. From a mintage of only 500 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-63.**.....\$900-\$1200
PCGS # 90406



- 13309 "Wilson" Dollar, 1920.** Bruce-11; HK-449. Lightly toned and very attractive. **NGC MS-64.**.....\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 643969

- 13310 Seven Piece Proof Set, 1903.** KM-Ps1. 7 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Centavo to Peso. From a mintage of 2,558 pieces. Set in a custom plastic holder. Light hairlines on the silver pieces. Most show nice luster and light toning. **PROOF.**.....\$700-\$1000

- 13311 Seven Piece Date Set, 1904.** KM-162-168. 7 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Centavo to Peso. A complete date set for 1904, all are certified by NGC and graded MS with the exception of the 5 Centavo piece, which is **PROOF-64**. The silver pieces show underlying luster and the copper pieces are a choice red brown. Grades **MS-64, MS-65, MS-65 RB (2), MS-66 (2) & PROOF-64.**.....\$700-\$1000

- 13312 Seven Piece Mint Set, 1904.** KM-162-168. 7 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Centavo to Peso. The silver pieces all display evenly matched old cabinet style tone that is quite attractive. The 5 Centavos is choice, but a bit dark on the reverse. The coppers are gem with a few dark patches. All are housed in a custom plastic holder that reads "10,000 SETS STRUCK FOR SALE AT THE LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION IN 1904". All are **MINT STATE.**.....\$700-\$1000

- 13313 Partial Mint Set, 1904.** KM-164-168. 5 pieces in lot. Includes: 5 Centavos to Peso. All are PCGS certified and in secure holders. The 5 Centavos piece is **PROOF-65**, the 20 Centavos is **Genuine—Tooling, AU Details**, all others graded **MS-64 & MS-65.**.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 90383

- 13314 Seven Piece Proof Set, 1908.** KM-Ps5. 7 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Cent to Peso. From a mintage of only 500 sets. All NGC certified. (2) **PROOF-63**, (1) **PROOF-63 RB**, (3) **PROOF-65 & (1) PROOF-65 RB.**.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 90028, 90160, 90221, 900272, 90327, 90371, 90406

PHILIPPINES

- 13315 Seven Piece Proof Set, 1908.** KM-Ps5. 7 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Centavo to Peso. From a mintage of only 500 sets. In a custom plastic case. A few faint hairlines, and small area of porosity on the Peso. The bronze pieces are bright, and the silver pieces show nice luster. **PROOF.**.....\$1000-\$1500



POLAND

- 13316 Danzig. 5 Gulden, 1935.** KM-158; Parchimowicz-55. **NGC MS-64.**.....\$900-\$1200

PCGS # 763558



- 13317 Danzig. 5 Gulden, 1935.** KM-158; Parchimowicz-55. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$700-\$1000

PCGS # 763558



- 13318 Danzig. 10 Gulden, 1935.** KM-159; Parchimowicz-56. **NGC MS-64.**.....\$2000-\$3000

PCGS # 763559



- 13319 Grand Duchy of Warsaw. Taler, 1911-IB.** C-87; Gum-2472; Day-247. The Grand Duchy of Warsaw was created by Napoleon and granted to his ally, King Frederick August I of Saxony, who held it from 1807 to 1815. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.**.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 555691



- 13320 Lithuania. 6 Groszy, 1585.** Stephen Bathory (1576-86). Gum-767; Ivan-5SB9-6. **NGC EF Details—Spot Removal.**.....\$1000-\$1500

PCGS # 518940

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13321 Taler, 1631-11.** Sigismund III (1587-1632 A.D.). KM-48.5; Dav-4316; Gum-1221. Lustrous. **NGC AU-55.**.....\$2500-\$3500

PCGS # 344659



- 13322 10 Zlotych, 1820-IB.** C-101.1; Parchimowicz-1041. Only 543 pieces minted. Scarce type. Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.**.....\$3000-\$4000

PCGS # 556186



- 13323 100 Zlotych Proba, 1925.** KM-Pn282; Parchimowicz-P167a. A Proba or pattern piece commemorating Kopernik. Struck in silver from a mintage of only 100. Beautiful deep gun metal blue toning. **NGC MS-63.**.....\$7000-\$10,000

PCGS # 126292



POLAND

- 13324 Złote-30 Kopeks, 1837-MW. C-132; Parchimowicz-1037. Toning around the devices, attractive. Highest graded by NGC or PCGS. NGC MS-65. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 413009



- 13325 Złoty-15 Kopeks, 1832-HT. C-129; Parchimowicz-1031a. Eagle type. NGC MS-64. \$600-\$1000
PCGS # 189656



- 13326 5 Złotych, 1934. KM-Pn340; Parchimowicz-146a. "PROBA" in obverse field. Light toning and exceptionally choice. NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 650450



PORTUGAL

- 13327 500 Reis, 1894. KM-535; Gomes-11.07. RARE date. Highest graded by NGC. NGC AU-50. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 707533



PUERTO RICO

- 13328 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. Toned. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 725694



- 13329 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. Reverse is dark toned. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$800-\$1000

PCGS # 725694



RUSSIA

- 13330 Crimea. Kurus, AH 1191//4 (1781). Shahin Giray (1191-97 (1777-83)). KM-72; Bit-5. RARE. NGC EF-40. \$7000-\$10,000



- 13331 Crimea. 20 Kopek, 1787-TM. Catherine II (1762-96). KM-92; Bit-4. NGC MS-63. \$5000-\$7000
PCGS # 991021



- 13332 Yefimok, 1655. Alexi Mikhailovich (1645-76). KM-unlisted (for this host coin); Zander-pg. 12a. Countermarked on a 1606 Schwarzburg Hesselgesser. Dark toned. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. \$2000-\$4000
PCGS # 165013



RUSSIA

- 13333 Yefimok, 1655.** Alexi Mikhailovich (1645-76). KM-unlisted (for this host coin); Zander-pg. 12a. Countermarked on a 1564 Ostfriesland Hesselgesser. Dark toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$4000**
PCGS # 165014



- 13334 Yefimok (Jefimok), 1655.** Alexei Mikhailovich (1645-76). cf.KM-423; Spassky-1179. Czar on horse back counter stamp and date in rectangle on a German Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort Taler. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.....\$2000-\$4000**
PCGS # 165017



- 13335 Tynf, 1707-ILL.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). KM-127; cf.Bit-3806. Choice grade for type. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$3500-\$5000**
PCGS # 716289



- 13336 10 Kopeks (Grivennik), 1734/3.** Anna (1730-40). KM-194; Bit-190. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 427742



- 13337 10 Kopeks (Grivennik), 1735.** Anna (1730-40). KM-194; Bit-195. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$1000-\$1500**
PCGS # 427743



- 13338 Ruble, 1735.** Anna (1730-40). KM-197; Blit-121; Sev-1207. Small planchet flaw on reverse. Fully lustrous. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$3000-\$5000**
PCGS # 680039



- 13339 Ruble, 1755-CNBRI.** Elizabeth (1741-62). C-19c.2; Bit-276; Dav-1679. **PCGS MS-62.\$2000-\$3000**
PCGS # 395007



- 13340 1/2 Ruble, 1749-CNB.** Elizabeth (1741-62). C-18.3; Bit-264. Fully lustrous with the eye appeal of a mint state example. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$3000-\$4000**
PCGS # 518767



RUSSIA

- 13341 Victory at Kunersdorf Medallion Ruble, 1759.** 45.4 mm (with loop); 26.25 gms. Elizabeth (1741-61). Bit-273.A; Diakov-105.1; Romanov-pg. 80-81. Draped crowned bust of Elizabeth right; Reverse: Ancient soldier holding Russian flag amidst battlefield, abandoned weapons and fleeing enemies in the distance; at top is a suspension loop. An original striking with signature and initials of the engraver, Timofey Ivanov. Awarded as a medal to participants of the Battle of Kunersdorf. Lightly gilt. Some scratches in fields and evidence on edge of former mounting. **VERY FINE.** **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 512756



- 13342 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1762-MMAAM.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-66.1; Bit-135. NGC EF-45..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 233854



- 13343 1/2 Ruble, 1763-CNBRI.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-66.2; Bit-273. Lustrous and attractive. NGC MS-61. **\$2500-\$3500**

PCGS # 233859



- 13344 1/4 Ruble, 1783-CNBMM.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-65c; Bit-334. NGC AU-58. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 377736



- 13345 Polupoltinnik (1/4 Ruble), 1785-CNBRA.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-65c; Bit-338; Dia-508. Beautiful fully lustrous surfaces. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. **\$800-\$1200**

PCGS # 158849



- 13346 Ruble, 1792 CNBRA.** Catherine II (1762-1796). C-67c; Dav-1686; Bit-257. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder..... **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 455313



- 13347 Ruble, 1764-CNBRI.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-67.2a; Bit-185. NGC AU-58. **\$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 402073



- 13348 Ruble, 1765-CNBKA.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-67.2a; Bit-188; Dia-82. Partially toned with luster around devices. NGC AU-55. **\$1400-\$1800**

PCGS # 402075



RUSSIA

- 13349 Ruble, 1794-CNBAK.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-67c; Bit-264; Dav-1686. Lustrous, attractive and conservatively graded. NGC AU-58. \$1500-\$2500
PCGS # 455316

- 13350 Lot of (5) 10 Kopeks, 1769, 1779 & 1883-85.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-61a.2, 61b & 61c. 5 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.
VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE...... \$500-\$1000



- 13351 1/2 Ruble, 1755-CNBIM.** Elizabeth (1741-61). C-18.4; Bitkin-326. Lustrous and quite choice. NGC AU-58. \$3000-\$5000
PCGS # 459675



- 13352 1/4 Ruble, 1757-MMAMB.** Elizabeth (1741-61). C-17; Bit-178. Light attractive blue and grey toning. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 377696



- 13353 Ruble, 1742-CNB.** Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19B.3; Bit-247; Dia-32; Sev-1415. A stunning piece with clear fields and brilliant luster throughout, a true rarity in this high grade. NGC MS-62. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 160228



- 13354 Kopek Novodel, 1755-CNB.** Elizabeth (1741-61). KM-unlisted; Bit-H585. Novodel. NGC MS-63 BN. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 244067



- 13355 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1798-CMMB.** Paul I (1796-1801). C-99.1a; Bit-39. Nicely toned with underlying luster. NGC AU-58. \$3000-\$5000
PCGS # 387387, 387380



- 13356 Ruble, 1741-CNB.** Ivan VI (1740-41). KM-207.2; Dav-1676; Bit-22; Dia-2.2.1-7. Toned. NGC AU-50. \$10,000-\$15,000
PCGS # 682075



- 13357 Ruble, 1704.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). KM-122.2; Bit-796; Dia-2; Without mintmark. NGC VF-30. \$7000-\$10,000
PCGS # 172229

RUSSIA

- 13358 Lot of (8) Kopeks, ND (1711-15)-MA/HA.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-118 & 142; Bitkin-3393, 3453/4, 3523, 3050, 3028 & 3026. 8 pieces in lot. Contains some well struck examples. Included mints are Moscow (Naval Mint) and Moscow (Embankment Mint). All are NGC certified and graded as follows: (1) AU-50 BN, (2) AU-53 BN and (5) AU-55 BN. \$750-\$1500



- 13359 10 Dengas (5 Kopecks) Novodel, 1701.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-N-A7; Bit-H773; Dia-N1. Well struck. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000
From the Demarete Collection.



- 13360 Peace of Nystadt Silver Medal, 1721.** 39.25 mm. Peter I (the Great) (1682-1725). cf. Bitkin-248; cf. Diakov-57.13; Iversen-LII, 4. Noah's Ark in curling waves with dove above holding olive branch, two cities connected by rainbow behind arc, inscription and date in exergue; Reverse: Thirteen line inscription. Edge is plain and shows signs of being ground smooth and the medal having been mounted. Planchet flaws on the reverse, light numeral "10" scratched in obverse field to right of dove. Struck to commemorate the signing of the Treaty of Nystadt, which ended the Great Northern War between Sweden and Russia, establishing the later as a new world empire. **BOLD VERY FINE-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.** \$700-\$1000



- 13361 Ruble, 1728.** Peter II (1727-30). KM-182.2; Dav-1668; Dia-2.2.47. "HOBAA". NGC VF-30. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 680119



- 13362 Ruble, 1762 CNBHK.** Peter III (1761-62). C-47.2; Bit-12. Lettered edge. One year type. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. \$3000-\$5000
PCGS # 169435



- 13363 Ruble, 1804-CNBOT.** C-125; Bit-38. Toned with attractive underlying luster. NGC MS-62. \$4000-\$5000
PCGS # 149003



- 13364 Ruble, 1804-CNBOT.** C-125; Bit-38. Toned with attractive plum and cobalt tones. NGC AU-55. \$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 149003



- 13365 Ruble, 1805-CNBOT.** C-125; Bit-40. NGC MS-62. \$3000-\$4000
PCGS # 930334



RUSSIA

- 13366 Ruble, 1807-CNBT. C-125a; Bit-69.**
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2500
 PCGS # 925641



- 13367 Ruble, 1810-CNBT. C-125a; Bit-75.** Toned with some underlying luster and colored highlights.
NGC AU-53. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 783963



- 13368 Ruble, 1818 CNBNC. C-130; Bit-123.**
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. \$800-\$1200
 PCGS # 164874



- 13369 Ruble, 1823-CNBN. C-130; Bit-137.**
NGC MS-63. \$1500-\$2000
 PCGS # 164994

- 13370 Ruble, 1824-CNBN. C-130; Bit-138.** Light golden toning.
NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 925676



- 13371 Ruble, 1837-CNBT. C-168.1; Bit-169.**
NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 165167



- 13372 Ruble, 1839. C-170; bit-895.** Struck to commemorate the Unveiling of the Battle of Borodino Memorial. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2000**
 PCGS # 929991



- 13373 Ruble, 1846-CNBN. C-168.1; Bit-208.**
NGC MS-63. \$1200-\$1600
 PCGS # 163553



RUSSIA

- 13374 Ruble, 1846-CNBNA. C-168.1; Bit-208.**
NGC MS-62. \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 163553

- 13377 Ruble, 1859. Y-28; Bit-567; Severin-3681. Struck to commemorate the opening of the monument to Nicholas I. Toned. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$2000-\$2500**
 PCGS # 925784



- 13375 Ruble, 1848-CNBHI. C-168.1; Bit-213. Light peripheral toning on lustrous surfaces. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$1500-\$2500**
 PCGS # 925727



- 13378 Ruble, 1872-CNBHI. Y-25; Bit-85; Sev-3825. PCGS MS-63. \$2500-\$3500**
 PCGS # 925816



- 13376 Ruble, 1858-CNBOB. C-168.1; Bit-48. Light peripheral toning. Tied with two others for finest certified. NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO..... \$8000-\$12,000**
 PCGS # 169977



- 13379 Ruble, 1886-AT. Y-46; Bit-60. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$900-\$1200**
 PCGS # 925861



- 13380 Ruble, 1890-AT. Y-46; Bit-64. Nicely toned. PCGS MS-62+ Secure Holder. \$4000-\$6000**
 PCGS # 925865



RUSSIA

- 13381 Ruble, 1892-AT.** Y-46; Bit-75; Sev-4010; Julian-1192. RARE. Striking cameo appearance with very light peripheral toning. PCGS PROOF-62+ DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder. \$15,000-\$20,000
PCGS # 925867



- 13382 Ruble, 1894-AT.** Y-46; Bit-78; UZD-2058. RARE date. Mintage of only 3,007 pieces. Attractive toning. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. \$4000-\$6000
PCGS # 925869



- 13384 Ruble, 1912-EB.** Y-68; Bit-323. Struck to commemorate the centennial of Napoleon's defeat. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. \$2000-\$3000
PCGS # 925956



- 13383 Ruble, 1894-AT.** Y-46; Bit-78; Sev-4022; Julian-1194. RARE, from a low mintage year at the end of Alexander III's reign. PCGS PROOF-62 CAMEO Secure Holder. \$7000-\$9000
PCGS # 652565



- 13385 Ruble, 1914-BC.** Y-59.3; Bit-69. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder. \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 925915



RUSSIA

- 13386 Ruble, 1915-BC.** Y-59.3; Bit-64.
NGC MS-63. \$1000-\$1500
 PCGS # 925916



- 13387 Ruble, 1915-BC.** Y-59.3; Bit-70.
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 925916



- 13388 3 Kopeks, 1917.** KM-11.3. RARE date.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 709056



- 13389 10 Kopek, 1827-CNBHT.** C-157; Bit-123.
NGC MS-63. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 488781



- 13390 10 Kopek, 1827-CNBHT.** C-157; Bit-144. Lustrous and attractive with partial multicolored toning.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 488781



- 13391 15 Kopeks, 1916-BC.** cf.Y-21a.3; Bit-143. Struck at Petrograd, without mintmaster's initials. Only one certified higher (at 67). **NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.** \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 150719



- 13392 20 Kopeks, 1914-CNBBC.** V-22a.1; Bit-116. Highest graded by NGC. **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.** \$700-\$1000
 PCGS # 506633



- 13393 25 Kopek, 1900.** Y-57; Bit-98. RARE date. Highest certified by NGC. **NGC PROOF-66.** \$8000-\$12,000
 PCGS # 925357

Low Mintage 25 Kopek Proof



RUSSIA

13394 25 Kopek, 1901. Y-57; Bit-99; Sev-4089; Julian-676. VERY RARE proof only issue from an estimated mintage of only 200 to 300 pieces. Light plum toning with cobalt peripheral highlights.

PCGS PROOF-62 Secure Holder. \$10,000-\$15,000

PCGS # 145573



13395 Silver Peace with Sweden Award Medal, 1790. 39 x 27 mm. Vernon-166; Dia-221.8; Romanov-71. Bust of Catherine II right within an oval frame, which rests on branches of laurel and oak; Reverse: Three line inscription (for service and bravery), 3 additional lines (peace with Sweden concluded 3 August 1790) in exergue. VERY FINE..... \$1000-\$1500



SANTO DOMINGO

13396 Real, ND. Seville Mint. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Cal-type-224 #388. Struck at the Seville mint for use in the new world. Toned. VERY FINE..... \$1000-\$1500
From the Demarete Collection.



SCOTLAND

13397 Penny, ND. Robert Bruce (1306-29). S-5076. Toned. VERY FINE. \$900-\$1200
From the Demarete Collection.



SCOTLAND

- 13398 Groat, ND (1526-39). James V (1513-42). S-5376. NGC VF-35..... \$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 383405

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13399 5 Shillings, 1694. William & Mary (1689-94). S-5665; KM-136. Inverted "A". Dark toned. NGC AU-55. \$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 791501

From the Demarete Collection.



- 13400 Lanark Mills. 2 Shillings 6 Pence, ND (1811). KM-CC69; Davis-87; Brunk-52640; Manville-75, plate #2; "PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS" in circle with "2/6" incuse in center. Countermark on a 1/2 Ecu of France. Elegantly engraved on the reverse with "HBJ" with four stars. Half dollar sized countermarked coins from the industrial revolution are seldom encountered and should all be considered EXTREMELY RARE. During his extensive study of this series, the specialist and author Harry Manville was able to locate only nice examples of this denomination for Lanark Mills, of this they consist of 2 separate types (with and without additional quatrefoil countermark). The rarity of the two types is fairly comparable with five known with additional countermark and four without. Of the four known to Manville of this type, most are housed in museums #1 Birmingham City Museum (Ex: Bristol City Museum; Ex: Bowles Collection 1909); #2 Lanark Mills Museum (Ex: Allen 1984); #3 National Museum of Scotland (Ex: Lingford 1950; Ex: Cokayne 1946; Ex: Virgil Brand); #4 reported in a private Scottish collection. The piece offered here is reportedly only the fifth known example, and one of only two in private hands available to collectors. A fantastic piece for the specialized collector of tokens of pleasing old collection tone. Host coin ALMOST GOOD. countermark VERY FINE. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, AG Details..... \$1500-\$2500**

PCGS # 847609



SERBIA & MONTENEGRO

- 13401 Bar (Antivari). Grosso, ND. Balsa III (1403-21). Do Brinic-8.3.1.1; Dimitrijevic-60. Toned.**

VERY FINE. \$700-\$1000

From the Demarete Collection.



SOUTH AFRICA

- 13402 Griquatown. Penny Pattern, ND (1890). KM-Pm6; Bruce-9. Struck in copper. Partially toned with mint luster around the legend and devices. NGC PROOF-63 RB. \$1200-\$1700**

PCGS # 560014



- 13403 Orange Free State. Pattern Penny, 1888. Bruce-Pn7 (Prev. Pn-13); Hern-08. Struck in bronze. PCGS PROOF-61 BN Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 171298



- 13404 ZAR. Pattern 2 Pence, 1874. Brussels Mint. KM-Pn5; Bruce-Pn3. Struck in bronze. By: Charles Wurden. PCGS SP-64 BN Secure Holder. \$1000-\$1500**

PCGS # 161955



- 13405 6 Pence, 1892. KM-4; KJ-69. Toned NGC MS-62. \$500-\$700**

PCGS # 560646



SOUTH AFRICA

- 13406 Shilling, 1892.** KM-5; KJ-90. Toned.
NGC MS-63.....\$1400-\$1700
PCGS # 560661



- 13407 2 Shillings, 1892.** KM-6; KJ-111. RARE. From a surviving mintage of only about 50-60 pieces. Very attractive. Conservatively graded. NGC PROOF-61.\$2200-\$3000
PCGS # 560679



- 13408 2 1/2 Shillings, 1892.** KM-7; KJ-131. Toned.
NGC MS-63.....\$2000-\$2500
PCGS # 560689



- 13409 5 Shillings, 1892.** KM-8.2; KJ-146. Double shaft wagon tongue toned. NGC AU-58.....\$1300-\$1600
PCGS # 560702



- 13410 5 Shillings, 1892.** KM-8.2; KJ-147. Single shaft wagon tongue. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$1000-\$1200
PCGS # 560701



- 13411 Rand, 1965.** KM-71.2. Afrikaans legend. Very scarce. Mintage estimated at 85 to 120 pieces. ANACS PROOF-63 CAMEO.....\$1000-\$1500
PCGS # 843307



- 13412 Five Piece Partial Proof Set, 1923.** cf.KM-Ps2. 5 pieces in lot. The silver portion of the proof sets for this year. 3 Pence to 2 1/2 Shillings. All have at least a moderate degree of toning with several having some colored highlights. NGC PROOF-64 to PROOF-66.\$1800-\$2400



SPAIN

- 13413 4 Reales, 1621-A+.** Segovia Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-98; Cal-type-89 #260; Cayon-4833. Toned. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 711620



SPAIN

- 13414 8 Reales, 1620-A+. Segovia Mint. Philip III (1598-1621).** KM-28.3; Cal-type-66 #165; Cayon-4937. Inverted A's in place of V's in obverse and reverse legends. Toned. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder..... **\$1000-\$1200**

PCGS # 730015



- 13415 20 Reales, 1823-BSP. KM-563.1; Cal-type-83 #369.** De Vellon. NGC MS-62..... **\$2200-\$2600**

PCGS # 846972



- 13416 Peseta, 1869-SNM. KM-653; Cal-type-5 #15; Cayon-17423.** Dark toned with underlying luster. Very attractive. PCGS AU-55. **\$1500-\$2000**

SPAIN & SPANISH COLONIAL

- 13417 Silver 1/4 to 8 Reales, ca. 1555-1821.** 37 pieces in lot. Includes pieces from Spain, Mexico, Guatemala, Bolivia and Peru. Highlights include (3) nice "Pillar Dollars", some interesting cobs and several very choice Guatemala Reales. A few pieces holed or damaged. Retail value more than \$1,600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades FAIR-EXTREMELY FINE..... **\$500-\$900**



SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 13418 Brabant. Brussels. Ducaton, 1673. Brabant Mint. Charles II (1665-1700).** Dav-4475; KM-79.2. Toned. NGC AU-50. **\$800-\$1000**

PCGS # 474666



SWEDEN

- 13419 Viking Coinage. AR Denar, ND. Sintuna Mint. Olaf Skotkonung (994-1022).** cf. Malmer-602.1112; cf. Lagerquist-33. VERY RARE bust left, long cross type. Struck at the mint of Sigtuna shortly after its founding. This city of Sigtuna has an important place in Viking history as it is one of only a few cities mentioned in the Viking Sagas. A few small peck marks. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**..... **\$2500-\$3500**



- 13420 4 Mark, 1617. Gustaf II Adolphus (1611-32).** SM-48; KM-64. NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 125942



- 13421 4 Caroliner (2 Daler Silvermynt), 1718-LC. Karl XII (1697-1718).** KM-32B; AAH-142. Light toning. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder..... **\$700-\$1000**

PCGS # 165397



Photo Reduced

SWEDEN

- 13422 2 Daler Plate Money, 1721. Frederick I (1720-51). KM-PM71; AAH-211. All stamps clear and complete. VERY FINE. \$700-\$1000



- 13423 Silver Queen Christina Succession Medal, ND (1650). 49.16 mm; 40.85 gms. Hildebrand-I 254. Christina facing half left in fine dress and small crown, name and title around; Reverse: Phoenix rising from pyre atop mountainous islet, legend "PHOENIX PHOENICIS GUSTAVI E FUNERE NATA." A fine and impressive medal of one of Europe's most important and controversial monarchs. BOLD VERY FINE. \$1000-\$1500



SWITZERLAND

- 13424 Aargau. 10 Batzen, 1809. KM-14. Palm frond in wreath. Only the lightest peripheral toning on gem surfaces. In old green holder. PCGS MS-68. \$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 882637



- 13425 Graubunden. 4 Franken, 1842. KM-17. Issued for the 1842 shooting festival. Mintage of only 6,000 pieces. Toned. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines..... \$900-\$1200
PCGS # 887142



- 13426 Graubunden. 10 Batzen, 1825-N. KM-12. One year type from a mintage of only 2,000 pieces. Gentle multicolored toning on prooflike surfaces. Small hairline crack at 11 o'clock. Old green holder. PCGS MS-65. \$800-\$1200
PCGS # 883083



- 13427 Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812. KM-17. One year type. Toned. NGC MS-61. \$700-\$1000
PCGS # 883741



SWITZERLAND

- 13428 Zurich. 20 Batzen, 1826. KM-192.** A few small spots of russet toning, mainly clear prooflike surfaces. NGC MS-67. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 883786

- 13431 5 Franc, 1859. Bruce-S5.** Struck to commemorate the Zurich Festival. Beautifully toned. NGC MS-64. **\$800-\$1000**
PCGS # 887150



- 13429 Zurich. 20 Batzen, 1826. KM-192.** Sharply struck with light toning. A superb gem. NGC MS-66 PL. **\$1500-\$2000**
PCGS # 883786



VENEZUELA

- 13432 Maracaibo. 2 Reales, 1814. 3.15gms. KM-4. RARE.** War of Independence. Imitative cob issue. VERY FINE. **\$2500-\$3500**
PCGS # 957449



- 13430 2 Franc, 1862-B. KM-10a.** PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. **\$700-\$1000**
PCGS # 886451



Photo Reduced

YAP ISLAND

13433 Stone Money "Fei", ND (19th Century or Earlier). 27.5 inches x 26 x 5 inches (deep); approximately 220 pounds. Opitz-pg.316-321; Quiggin-pg.144, pl#12; Sigler-pg.19; Gilliland-Smithsonian Institute "The Stone Money of Yap a Numismatic Survey"-pg.58-type-d. Pre O'Keefe type. Yap Island produced the world's largest and heaviest coinage. These pieces are most commonly referred to as "Fei" or "Rai" and considered sacred amongst the local people. The largest examples are in excess of 12 feet in diameter, weighing about 2 tons. Due to their size, the larger stones often traded ownership without physically being moved. The larger stones would remain in place as it became common knowledge among the inhabitants that it now belonged to a new owner. As there is no large source of stone on Yap, the stones were quarried and shaped on the island of Malakal in Palau, then shipped back to Yap on native boats. The stones are made of calcite, which is abundant on Malakal. Some of the larger stones took as long as two years to quarry and shape using axes made from giant clams. The trip from Malakal to Yap via boat was a hazardous voyage that claimed many lives. Often the value placed on a stone directly related to the amount of human lives lost in order to quarry and deliver it to Yap. Although there are many sizes and shapes of Yap stones, they can be classified into two basic types, pre and post O'Keefe. The earliest stones were produced by the locals using axe heads made from segments of the giant clam. Later stones or "O'Keefe stones" were produced in the 1800's using metal tools. David O'Keefe was American of Irish heritage who came to Yap with tools and a junk boat acquired in Hong Kong. He used the vessel to quarry and transport "Fei" from Malakal to Yap, setting himself up as the King of Yap island, as a result of the process. The 1954 motion picture "His Majesty O'Keefe" starring Burt Lancaster, albeit somewhat dramatized and engrossed, fairly accurately portrays this series of events.

The stone offered here is of the pre O'Keefe type, quarried and shaped by the native Yapese using the traditional axes made from giant clam shells. In terms of size, this is the largest pre O'Keefe stone we have offered for sale, weighing approximately 220 pounds. Larger stones are seldom available for sale, as removing them from the island was extremely hard, due to their size and weight. In terms of condition, this stone is complete, showing only minor chips at the edges (as usual for a stone of this size). It has often been referred to as the key or "Holy Grail" to assembling a collection of primitive money. This magnificent stone was given to an American who was born on Yap Island. At the time of his birth his father was a highly respected educator on Yap, teaching the local people English. As is custom with a first born son on Yap, this fantastic stone was given as a gift at that time. This exceptional Yap Stone is worthy of the most sophisticated of collections and dwarfs most of the specimens housed in major museums. A world class example. **\$20,000 and Up**

Note: Due to its size and weight, this item will be available for viewing at our California office only. The winning bidder assumes responsibility for all shipping and insurance charges that may occur. A wooden crate for freight transport has already been assembled and is ready for packaging. We can help with arrangements for freight shipping and insurance, or the lot may be picked up by the winning bidder at our Irvine, California office.

MIXED LOTS

- 13434 Starter Collection of Silver Bullion & Copper Coinage, 3rd-17th Century.** Approximately 110 pieces in lot. Includes pieces from early Europe, Asia and the Middle East. Primarily consists of Medieval coinage, but also includes many other interesting issues. Ostrogothic, Sassanian, Byzantine, Slavic, Western European and Armenian coins. Little duplication and most are attributed. Some have deposits, mount marks and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$7,000. Grades **GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$3000-\$4000**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 13435 Austria, Bohemia & Hungary. Silver & Bronze Coinage, 11th-16th Century.** 53 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include (3) Wrattslaus II Denars (Cach-350(2) & Cach-346), a Wladislaus I Denar, a Denar from Hungary (Huszar-113) and a piece of silver money of Salomon (Huszar-17), as well as other interesting issues. All are attributed or partially attributed. Some have deposits, porosity, been mounted, chips, cracks and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of 3,000. Grades **GOOD-EXTREMELY FINE.** **\$1400-\$1500**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 13436 Great Britain, Ireland & Scotland. Medieval & Earlier Silver Coinage.** 53 pieces in lot. Primarily consists of Medieval British silver coinage, but also includes coins of Scotland, Ireland, Anglo-Gallic and Anglo-Saxon. With a couple of bronze coins. Pieces of note included are a Richard Coeur de Lion Denier, an Alexander III of Scotland Penny, an Edward III of Great Britain Penny and Groats (2), as well as other interesting issues. Some have chips and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$3,000. Grades **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.** **\$1200-\$1800**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 13437 Russia & Moldavia. Silver, Billon & Copper Coinage, 15th-18th Century.** 43 pieces in lot. Pieces of note included are a Denga of Ivan III Vasilievich, a Denga of Vasilij Ivanovich and a Gros of Stephen the Great of Moldavia, as well as other interesting issues. All are attributed. Some have planchet defects, deposits, verdigris and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$1,500. **ALMOST GOOD-VERY FINE.**..... **\$700-\$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 13438 France & French Colonies Coinage, 16th-20th Century.** 65 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include a Bearn and Navarre Testone 1564-P, a Testone 1576-A, an orange 1/5 Ecu 1666, French Indo-China 5 Cent 1938 and a Togo Franc 1925, as well as a variety of other issues. Some have been cleaned or damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$2,800. **VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$1200-\$1700**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 13439 Lot of (63) World Crowns & Minors, 1663-1930.** 63 pieces in lot. Primarily European but other areas represented as well. Highlights include: Canada/Newfoundland 1865 20 Cents, German East Africa 1901 1/2 Rupie, Italy 2 Lire 1906, Malta 30 Tari 1761. Also contains an especially choice group of 18th and 19th century Portuguese coins, including a 1794 400 Reis in **EXTREMELY FINE** and a 400 Reis 1820 **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Retail value in excess of \$2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.** **\$800-\$1200**
- 13440 British Colonial Minors, 18th, 19th & 20th Centuries.** Approximately 93 pieces in lot. Pieces of note include an 1860 Australia Hogart and Eriksen Token, 1955 PROOF Shilling, 1792 Barbados 1/2 Penny, 1918 British Honduras Cent, Ceylon 1/2 Silver 1815, Rix Dollar 1821, 1/2 Farthing 1839 and 1851, 1/4 Farthing 1839 (2), 1850 and 1851, 1842 Gibraltar 2 Quarts and an 1865 Guernsey 2 Doubles, as well as an interesting assortment of other colonies. Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of \$4,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **VERY GOOD-PROOF...** **\$1500-\$2500**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 13441 Lot of (25) World Crowns & Minors, Ca. 1794-1960.** 25 pieces in lot. Comprised of a wide variety of countries including Mexico, Switzerland, and Great Britain copper tokens, 1924 5 Francs from Switzerland is note worthy. Also of note is a RARE date Canadian 25 Cent piece from 1875. Overall a nice variety with many interesting pieces. Some pieces may show scratches or signs of cleaning. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**..... **\$500-\$1000**
- 13442 Lot of (24) British Colonial Crowns and Minors, ca. 1866-1941.** 24 pieces in lot. Comprised of issues from Hong Kong, Sarawak, Fiji and Straits Settlements. Also includes one 1911-B British Trade Dollar (KM-T5). Includes a nice Edward VII Hong Kong 1905 Cent (KM-11). Also includes a Hong Kong medal from 1919 commemorating the end of World War I, it has been pierced at 12 o'clock for suspension. Also included is a silver ingot (55.43 gms) that is similar to a Xianggang Yintao. Some pieces may show scratches or signs of cleaning. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-NGC MS-63 RB.**..... **\$500-\$1000**
- 13443 Lot of (12) Asian Crowns and Minors, ca. 1870-1920.** 12 pieces in lot. Comprised of various pieces from Japan, China and the Philippines under U.S. administration. Two pieces of note are a Japanese Year 3 Yen (Y-5.1) and a Year 8 Trade Dollar (Y-14). Also of note is a silver Chinese medal featuring Nye Sze Chung (L&M-955). The medal has been pierced at 12 o'clock for suspension. Some pieces show scratches or signs of being cleaned. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-MINT STATE.** **\$500-\$1000**
- 13444 Lot of (15) Certified World Coins.** 15 pieces in lot. Includes high-graded coins from around the world, crowns and minors. All are graded and encapsulated by NGC (10) or PCGS (5). Total catalog value over \$1,900. Highlights include an 1886 Belgian Franc **MS-62**, an 1898 Belgium 50 Centimes **MS-63**, an 1873-A Greece Drachma **AU-55** and a 1936 Mozambique 10 Escudos **MS-64** (the finest graded by PCGS). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades **AU-55 to MS-65.**..... **\$800-\$1300**
- 13445 Eighteen Piece International Year of Disabled Persons Silver Piefort Set, 1981.** 18 pieces in set. Includes: Silver pieforts dollar sized. Struck by the Royal Mint. In a commemorative mint issue display case, with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**..... **\$3000-\$4000**

END OF SESSION D

THE AUGUST 2013 CHICAGO ANA AUCTION

SESSION F



ENDS TUESDAY, AUGUST 20, 2013
3:00 PM PT

LOTS 34001-35406

GREEK

CELTIC

- 34001 Gallia. Belgica. AV Quarter-Stater (1.71 gms), ca. 2nd Century B.C. Castelin-283; Sills-pg. 142, class 5a. Stylized head of Apollo left; Reverse: Stylized Nike in quadriga left, eight spherical rosette. NGC VG, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.\$450-\$550

CELTIC BRITAIN

- 34002 Catuvellauni. AV Quarter-Stater (1.31 gms), Tasciovanus, ca. 20 B.C. -A.D. 10. S-223; VA-1692-1; BMC-1641. Crossed wreaths and two crescents; Reverse: Horse, "TASC" below. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5.\$400-\$600
- 34003 Trinovantes. AV Quarter-Stater (1.24 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint, Cunobelin (ca. 10-43 A.D.). S-292; VA-1927-1; BMC-1837-42. Linear type, corn ear dividing "CA-MV"; Reverse: Celticized horse right, branch above, "CVN" below. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5.\$400-\$600
- 34004 Trinovantes. AV Quarter-Stater (1.31 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint, Cunobelin (ca. 10-43 A.D.). S-292; VA-1935-1; BMC-1843-44. Wildtype, corn ear dividing "CA-MV"; Reverse: Celticized horse right, branch above, "CVN" below. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5.\$400-\$600

ITALY

- 34005 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Stater (7.84 gms), ca. 480-470 B.C. Vlasto-75. Phalanthos naked on dolphin right, pecten shell below; Reverse: Wheel of four spokes with protruding axle. Well centered. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$400
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34006 Calabria. Tarentum (Taranto). AR Stater (7.82 gms), ca. 302-231 B.C. Vlasto-675. Nude on horseback right; Reverse: nude Taras astride dolphin left, holding bunch of grapes. Well struck on nice full flan. Well centered. Good metal. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$600-\$800
- 34007 Calabria. Taras. AR Stater (6.07 gms), ca. 272-235 B.C. Vlasto-890; HN Italy-1038. Warrior on horseback right holding spear and shield; Reverse: Taras on dolphin facing left holding flower and cornucopia, monogram and thymiatation behind. Nicely struck on a full flan. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$600-\$800
- 34008 Lucania. Thurium. AR Stater (7.55 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C. SNG ANS-1019. Head of Athena facing right wearing crested Athenian helmet decorated with skylla; Reverse: Bull charging right. Minor flan cracks. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500
Ex: Stacks 9/1980 Auction, Lot #19.
- 34009 Lucania. Heraclea. AR Didrachm (6.52 gms), ca. 281-272 B.C. BMC-1.231, 49. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Heracles standing left holding vase and club, lion's skin over left arm. Flan split at 10 o'clock. Nicely toned. **GOOD VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500
Ex: Stacks 9/1980, Auction Lot #11.
- 34010 Lucania. Velia (Hyele, Elea). AR Didrachm (7.60), 4th Century B.C. SNG Cop-1553. Helmeted head of Athena right, ornamented with a pegasus; Reverse: Lion facing left. Well centered. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500
Ex: Stacks August 1976 Auction, Lot #1507.

- 34011 Lucania. Velia (Hyele, Elea). AR Didrachm (7.51 gms), ca. 290-275 B.C. CNG Cop-1591; BMX-1.316, 111. Head of Athena facing left, wearing crested Athenian helmet decorated with a pegasus; Reverse: Lion attacking stag left. Small, neat test cut on edge. Otherwise, well-centered and nicely toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600
Ex: Stacks 9/1980 Auction, Lot #23.

- 34012 Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (6.65 gms), ca. 530-500 B.C. cf. SNG Ans-141-151. Slightly crude type, Apollo standing right holding a daimon on out stretched left arm, stag to right with head reverted; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **FINE-VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

SICILY

- 34013 Himera. AE Hemiltron (16.11 gms), ca. 430-420 B.C. Calciati-24-5. Facing gorgon, tongue protruding; Reverse: Six pellets. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
- 34014 Himera. AR Didrachm (8.09 gms), ca. 481-467 B.C. BMC-2.78, 24; SNG Cop-303. Cock left, "HIMERA" before; Reverse: Crab. Light graininess. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34015 Himera. AR Obol (Litre) (0.76 gms), ca. 550-515 B.C. Kraay-286. Cock standing left, claw raised; Reverse: Mill-sail clockwise. Well centered on an uneven flan. **VERY FINE**.\$175-\$250
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.



- 34016 Selinus. AR Didrachm (8.58 gms), ca. 460-440 B.C. SNG ANS-704 (same dies). Nude Herakles to right pressing left knee against Cretan bull and grasping right horn with left hand, right hand wields club about to strike the bull, ethnic around, here indistinct due to die wear; Reverse: Nude river-god Hypsas standing left holding branch and patera, pouring libation over altar around which a serpent twines, to right heron walking right, parsley leaf above. Light silver-gray. **ALMOST VERY FINE**.\$600-\$800
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34017 Messana. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 478-476 B.C. cf. Caltabiano-72. Mule driven biga right, olive leaf in exergue; Reverse: Hare running right, dot below, legend around. Old gray toning. **VERY FINE**.\$250-\$350
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34018 Syracuse. First Democracy (530-485 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (15.10 gms), ca. 510-485 B.C. cf. Boehringer-46. Diademed head of Arethusa right, four dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga trotting right, Nike above crowning horses. The position of the obverse legend varies. Nice oblong flan. **FINE-VERY FINE**.\$250-\$350
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

MACEDON

- 34019 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 325-323 B.C. Pr-3602; Mueller-671. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, monogram below throne, "M" in left field. Small light deposits in some devices. NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.\$300-\$500

MACEDON

- 34020 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great) 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.98 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 325-323 B.C. Pr-3630. Head of Hercules right wearing lions scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left in throne holding eagle and scepter, star and "M" in left field. Toned. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300

THRACE

- 34021 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 305-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.49 gms), Sestus Mint. Muller-91. Diademed head of Alexander the Great facing right wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow holding Nike, monogram and herm at left. Nice style. Lightly toned. VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34022 Koson. AV Stater (8.38 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably Before 29 B.C. cf.RPC-1701; BMC-3.208, 2. Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Craw-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing left on scepter, holding wreath. NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5.\$700-\$900

- 34023 Koson. AV Stater (8.51 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably Before 29 B.C. cf.RPC-1701; BMC-3.208, 2. Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Craw-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing left on scepter holding wreath. NGC EF, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 4/5.\$700-\$900

- 34024 Koson. AV Stater (8.33 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably Before 29 B.C. cf.RPC-1701; BMC-3.208, 2. Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Craw-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing left on scepter holding wreath. NGC EF, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 4/5.\$700-\$900

BOEOTIA

- 34025 Thebes. AR Stater (12.22 gms), ca. 425-400 B.C. BCD Boiotia-387; Head-pg. 36-classy, pl. III#8. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora, inscription across field, all within incuse square. Slightly off center reverse. Good metal quality. EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500

ATTICA

- 34026 Athens. AR Fouree Drachm (3.01 gms), ca. 479-429 B.C. Svornos-Plate 11, #20. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl, olive spray and crescent above. Some copper showing. GOOD VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

Ex: Stacks 9/1980 Auction, Lot #115.

- 34027 Athens. AR Hemi-obol (0.33 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. cf.Svornos-pl. 12#43. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing crescent behind. Nice round flan. Reverse is nicely centered. VERY FINE.\$100-\$200

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34028 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.05 gms), ca. 440-415 B.C. Svor-pl. 13#20. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, crescent and olive sprig behind. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5.\$300-\$500

- 34029 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.10 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. Svornos-Plate 14, #29; cf.SNG Cop-39. Helmeted head of Athena right, helmet adorned with three olive leaves and floral scroll; Reverse: Owl, olive spray and crescent above. Slight drill mark near earring. Test cut at 12 o'clock. Toned. VERY FINE.\$400-\$600



- 34030 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 403-365 B.C. Svornos-pl. 16#9. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, crescent and olive sprig behind. Well centered strike with pleasing classical portrait. VERY FINE.\$400-\$600

- 34031 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 403-365 B.C. Svornos-Plate 16, #12. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl, olive spray and crescent above. Scratches. Flan damage at 4 & 8 o'clock. GOOD VERY FINE.\$400-\$600

Ex: Stacks August 1976 Auction, Lot #1559.

- 34032 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), ca. 350-320 B.C. Svornos-pl. 20#32. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Nice quality for type. Fully lustrous. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500

- 34033 Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.59 gms), ca. 152-151 B.C. Thompson-547a. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing on Amphora, all within wreath. Well centered and well struck. EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700

AEGINA

- 34034 AR Triobol (2.50 gms), ca. 480-431 B.C. BMC-11.139, 174; cf.Milbank-pl. 11#5. Tortoise, upper limbs and head visible, with approximately ten plates on shell; Reverse: Incuse pattern divided by bands into five compartments, crescent in upper left. VERY FINE.\$175-\$250

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

CORINTHIA

- 34035 Corinth. AR Stater (8.57 gms), ca. 405-345 B.C. Calciati-135. Pegasus flying left, Koppa below; Reverse: Athena bust right wearing Corinthian helmet, seated dog to the right. Obverse is well-centered on a nice round flan. Good overall metal quality. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300

- 34036 Corinth. AR Stater (8.41 gms), ca. 345-307 B.C. Cal-381. Pegasus flying left, koppa below; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, "N" * behind. Sharp strike. Nicely toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$400-\$600

Ex: Stacks 9/1980 Auction, Lot #123.

LESBOS

- 34037 Mytilene. EL Hekte (2.52 gms), ca. 521-478 B.C. Bodensadt-13; SNG Cop-301. Head of lion right; Reverse: Incuse punch of cow's head right. Weak strike. VERY FINE.\$700-\$900

IONIA

- 34038 Islands off Ionia. Chios. AR Didrachm (7.84 gms), ca. 478-412 B.C. BMC-14.32a, 7; SNG Cop-1544. Sphinx seated to left, bunch of grapes over amphora; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Nice round flan. Obverse slightly off center, but most details visible. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

CARIA

- 34039 Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Didrachm (6.73 gms), Magistrate Eukrates, ca. 229-205 B.C. SNG Keckman-549; SNG Cop-760. Radiate head of Helios three quarters facing right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right and anchor at left, magistrate name below. Attractive old cabinet toning. BOLD VERY FINE.\$200-\$300

CARIA

- 34040 Islands off Caria. Rhodes. AR Drachm (2.92 gms), ca. 250-230 B.C.** BMC-18.245, 164; cf.SNG von Aulock-2812; cf.SNG Cop-783. Magistrate Roproe. Head of Helios three quarters facing right; Reverse: Rose with bud to right, bow and case to left. Elegant style, sharply struck on excellent metal. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600

LYDIA

- 34041 Hypaepa. AE 20 (4.70 gms), Pseudo-Autonomous Issue, ca. 3rd Century A.D.** BMC-22.109, 6. RARE. Bare headed and draped bust of youthful senate right; Reverse: River god Kaystros reclining left holding reed and cornucopia. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250

PAMPHYLIA

- 34042 Side. Salonia. AE 10 Assaria (15.47 gms), A.D. 254-268.** SNG von Aulock-8551 (same dies). Draped bust right wearing stephane set on crescent, "I" (mark of value) before; Reverse: Three galleys. Brownish green patina. Minor roughness. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350

CYPRUS

- 34043 Salamis. AR Tetrobol (2.78 gms), ca. 445-411 B.C.** SNG Cop-49; BMC-24.57#57. Nude Herakles seated left on rock holding club and horn; Reverse: Goat laying right on exergual line. Surface porosity. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
- 34044 Salamis. AR Tetrobol (2.87 gms), ca. 445-411 B.C.** SNG Cop-49; BMC-24.57#57. Nude Herakles seated left on rock holding club and horn; Reverse: Goat laying right on exergual line. Surface porosity. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

SYRIA

- 34045 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleucus I, 312-281 B.C. AR Stater (15.25 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 310-288 B.C.** SNG Israel-90. Draped Ba'al seated left; Reverse: Lion standing left, anchor above left. Some minor deposits around devices. **NGC VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5.**\$300-\$400
- 34046 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VIII 128-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.51 gms).** SNG Israel-2495; BMC-4.88, 10. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII facing right; Reverse: Draped Zeus standing left, "N" in inner right field. Nice toning around the bust devices and reverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 34047 Seleucus and Pieria. Antioch. AE 19 (8.97 gms), Augustus (27 B.C.-A.D. 14), Year 44 of the Actian Era (A.D. 13-14).** McAlee-99; SNG Cop-98; RPC-4269. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Ram running right looking backward, star above, date below. **NEARLY VERY FINE.**\$100-\$150
- 34048 Phoenicia. Aradus. AR Stater (10.32 gms), RY3 (ca.338/7 B.C.).** BMC-26.11. Laureate diademed head of bearded male water deity right; Reverse: Galley right above water lines with Phoenician date and legend above, all within shallow incuse square with beaded border. Obverse struck with worn die evidenced by some die cracks and fills. Reverse decently centered on oblong planchet. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400

- 34049 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.24 gms), 79/9 B.C.** BMC-26.243, 140. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. Some light encrustation with luster remaining. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$600-\$800
- 34050 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (14.30 gms), ca. 77/6 B.C.** BMC-26.243,142. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. Toned with some light encrustation. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 34051 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (13.61 gms), Year 9 (118-117 B.C.).** BMC-26.235, 65. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship. Slightly grainy. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700
- 34052 Phoenicia. Tyre. AR Shekel (13.31 gms), ca. 109-108 B.C.** BMC-26.237, 84. Laureate bust of Melkaart right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, palm frond to right above "HP", date above club on left. Darkly toned. A few light scratches. **GOOD VERY FINE.**\$400-\$600
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34053 Antioch. Geta, as Caesar (A.D. 198-209). AR Tetradrachm (13.60 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 208 A.D.** McAlee-718; Bellinger-13; Prieur-209; SNG Fitz-5898. Laureate head of Geta right; Reverse: Eagle standing on leg and haunch of animal, head right, wreath in beak. Well struck on full flan, well centered. Lightly toned. Scarce. **EXTREMELY FINE.** .. \$500-\$700
- 34054 Laodicea. Septimius Severus (193-211 A.D.). AR Tetradrachm (13.47 gms), Laodicea Mint, 208-209 A.D.** Prieur-1149. Draped laureate bust of Septimius Severus right; Reverse: Eagle seen from front wings spread, head left and laurel wreath in beak, standing on ground line, star below eagle. Lovely strike on a nice full flan. Well-centered. Good metal. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$500-\$700

ARABIA

- 34055 Abi'el (Late 3rd Century B.C.). AR Obol (0.84 gms), Mleiha Mint, Southeast (Macai).** Potts-314; BMC-unlisted. Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin headdress right; Reverse: Zeus seated right. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** ..\$250-\$350

ROMAN REPUBLIC

- 34056 AE Aes Rude (117.76 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C.** TV Plate #2. Irregular shape with no marks of value. Deep green patina with brighter spots. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave



- 34057 AE Aes Grave Triens (95.10 gms), ca. 280-276 B.C.** TV-3; Cr-14/3. Thunderbolt dividing four pellets; Reverse: Dolphin right, four pellets below. Attractive green patina. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700

Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.

- 34058 Cn. Lucretius Trio. AR Denarius (3.93 gms), ca. 136 B.C.** Cr-237/1; S-114; Syd-450. Helmeted head of Roma right, "X" below chin; Reverse: Discouri galloping right, exergual "ROMA" off flan. Neatly struck on compact planchet. Sharply struck. **MINT STATE.**.....\$550-\$650

- 34059 AR Didrachm (6.36 gms), ca. 225-215 B.C.** Cr-28/3; RSC-24; S-55. Laureate janiform head; Reverse: Victory and Jupiter driving quadriga right, "ROMA" raised on outlined tablet. Well centered on a nice full flan. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34060 AE Aes Grave Semis (104.31 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/2; Syd-3; TV-52. Laureate head of Saturn left, remnant of "S" below; Reverse: Ships prow right, remnants of horizontal "S" above. Dark patina. **FINE-VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34061 AE Aes Grave Triens (80.79 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/3a; Syd-4; TV-53. Head of Minerva in crested helmet left with four pellets below; Reverse: Ship's prow right, four pellets below. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34062 Aes Grave Quadrans (60.40 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-582; Cr-35/4; TV-54. Head of Hercules in lion's scalp left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Prow of galley right, three pellets below. Light to dark green patina. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500

From the Richard Weigel Collection.

- 34063 Aes Grave Quadrans (50.73 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C.** S-582; Cr-35/4; TV-54. Head of Hercules wearing lion's scalp left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Prow of galley right, three pellets below. Vibrant green patina. **VERY FINE.**.....\$300-\$500

From the Richard Weigel Collection.

- 34064 AE Aes Grave Quadrans (68.29 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/4; Syd-5; TV-54. Head of Hercules wearing lion's scalp left, three pellets behind; Reverse: Ship's prow right, three pellets below. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.**.....\$250-\$350

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34065 AE Aes Grave Sextons (42.85 gms), ca. 240-225 B.C.** Cr-35/5; Syd-6; TV-55. Helmeted head of Mercury left, two pellets behind; Reverse: Ship's prow to right, two pellets below. Light brown patina. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34066 AE Aes Grave Uncia (18.92 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** Cr-35/6; Syd-7; TV-56. Helmeted head of Roma left, single pellet behind; Reverse: Prow of galley right, one pellet below. Dark patina. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34067 AE Aes Grave Uncia (16.32 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C.** CR-35/6; TV-56. Helmeted head of Roma left, pellet below; Reverse: ships prow right, pellet below. Chip off edge at 12 o'clock. **FINE.**\$70-\$100

Alice and Sid Belzberg Collection of Roman Aes Grave.

- 34068 C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. AR Denarius (3.96 gms), ca. 90 B.C.** Cr-342/1, RSC-(Vibia)-8, Syd-689. RARE. Mask of Silenus right wearing ivy wreath; Reverse: Mask of Pan right with goat's ear. A bit unevenly struck on a small flan. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

From the Richard Weigel Collection.

- 34069 Brutus. AR Denarius (4.00 gms), Rome Mint, 54 B.C.** Cr-433/2; Syd-907; S-398. Bare head of L. Junius Brutus right; Reverse: Bare head of Caius Servilius Ahala right. Well centered and nicely toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500

From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34070 GAUL. Cabellio. Lepidus, ca. 44-42 B.C. AR Obol (0.42 gms).** RPC-528. Head of Apollo right, "CABE" before; Reverse: LE-PI cornucopia, all within wreath. Sharp and deeply toned. Minor chipping at one point on edge. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300

From the Richard Weigel Collection. Ex unidentified Tkalec Auction, lot 169.

ROMAN EMPIRE

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14

- 34071 CU As (11.03 gms), Rome Mint, After A.D. 14.** RIC-6. Radiate head of Augustus left; Reverse: "PROVIDENT", square altar between "S.C." Bold portrait, full legends. Light grainy surfaces. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250

- 34072 AR Denarius (3.85 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 12 B.C.** RIC-416; RSC-383. Moneyer L. Caninius Gallus. Bare head of Augustus right; Reverse: German kneeling right in submission offering vexillum. Nice old toning. Small banker's mark behind Augustus and some small deposits below. Several small scratches. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500

- 34073 AE (8.23 gms), Ephesus Mint. cf.SNG Cop-361.** Jugate busts of laureate Augustus and Livia right; Reverse: Stag standing, Eviver above. Green patina and rough reverse. **FINE-VERY FINE.**.....\$75-\$125

AGRIPPA, 12 B.C

- 34074 AE As (10.63 gms), Rome Mint, 37-41 (Posthumous Issue).** RIC (Gaius)-58. Head of Agrippa wearing rostral crown left; Reverse: Neptune. NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$175-\$250



TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

- 34075 AE Sestertius (26.8 gms.), Rome, A.D. 21-22. RIC-49. Augustus radiate seated left before altar with long scepter, "DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER" around; Reverse: Large "SC" Legend around. Minor old scratches and scattered porosity. Satisfying olive brown patina, not unattractive in hand. Evenly struck. A RARER type. NEARLY VERY FINE.....\$400-\$600
Ex. Seaby, 1954; Garretson Collection.

OTHO, A.D. 69

- 34076 AR Denarius (3.36 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-4. Bare head of Otho right; Reverse: Pax draped standing left holding branch and caduceus. Well centered. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

TITUS, A.D. 79-81

- 34077 AE Sestertius (26.14 gms), Thracian Mint, Issued Under Vespasian 80-81 A.D. RIC-498. Laureate head of Titus facing right; Reverse: Pax standing left holding palm branch and cornucopia. Nicely centered on a lard round planchet with full legends on both sides. Thick dark green patina. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5 Lt. Smoothing.....\$300-\$500

DOMITIAN AS CAESAR, 81-96 A.D.

- 34078 AR Denarius (3.14 gms), Rome Mint, 79. RIC-246. Laureate head right; Reverse: Clasped hands, eagle and prow. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$175-\$250

NERVA, A.D. 96-98

- 34079 AE Dupondius (13.63 gms), Rome Mint, 97. RIC-84. Radiate head right; Reverse: Fortuna standing. Dark green patina. NGC Ch VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5 Lt. Smoothing.....\$175-\$250

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

- 34080 AE Sestertius (23.00 gms), Rome Mint, 117-125 A.D. RIC-563a. Laureate head of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopia. Attractive apple green patina with light earthen highlights. GOOD VERY FINE.....\$800-\$1200

JULIA MAMAEA (MOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER), A.D. 222-235

- 34081 AE Sestertius (24.60 gms), Rome Mint, 224 A.D. RIC Serverus Alexander-694. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea right; Reverse: Venus standing facing head right, holding scepter and cupid. NGC Ch EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$175-\$250

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

- 34082 AE Sestertius (19.03 gms), ca. 231-235. RIC-648. Laureate draped bust right; Spes walking left. Bright green patina. NGC Ch FINE, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5.....\$100-\$200

CONSTANTIUS II AS CAESAR, 337-361 A.D.

- 34083 AE 3 (Bi Nummus) (2.76 gms), Nicomedia Mint, ca. 325-326. RIC-124. Laureate draped and cuirassed bust left; Camp gate with two towers and star above. NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5 Silvering.....\$120-\$160

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

- 34084 AE 1 (Bi Maiorina) (8.94 gms), Thessalonica Mint, ca. 361-363. RIC-223. Draped pearl diademed and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Bull standing, two stars. Dark green patina. NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$175-\$250

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

- 34085 AV Solidus, Constantinople Mint, A.D. 441-450. RIC-322. Helmeted pearl-diademed cuirassed bust of Theodisius II facing right holding spear over shoulder; Reverse: Helmeted Constantinopolis seated left holding globus cruciger in right hand, scepter in left, left foot on prow, "COMOB" in exergue. ICG EF-45.....\$450-\$600

BYZANTINE

JUSTIN II, 565-578

- 34086 AR Half-Siliqua (1.17 gms), Carthage Mint. S-392. Helmeted bust facing; Reverse: Three line inscription within wreath. Dark toned. NEARLY VERY FINE.....\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

- 34087 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint, 7th Officinae. S-478. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding long staff and globus cruciger. Slightly uneven strike on broad planchet. Some remaining luster. GOOD VERY FINE-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.....\$250-\$350

PHOCAS, 602-610

- 34088 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-621. Draped and cuirassed facing bust of Phocas with pointed beard, wearing crown with pendilia and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff, "N" in field to right. Nice full planchet of lustrous metal. NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5.....\$300-\$500

HERACLIUS, 610-641

- 34089 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-734. Heraclius and son facing, cross in field; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Uneven strike. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$400

CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685

- 34090 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 4th Officinae. S-1154. Bust, three-quarter right with short beard, wearing cuirass and helmet with frontal plume only; Reverse: Cross potent between Heraclius and Tiberius, "CONOB" in exergue. MINT STATE.....\$350-\$500

JOHN I, 969-976

- 34091 AR Miliarsion (3.04 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1792. Cross crosslet on globus above two steps, facing bust of John wearing crown and loros at center; Reverse: Five line inscription. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

CONSTANTINE IX, 1042-1055

- 34092 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.41 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1828. Enthroned Christ facing wearing nimbus, triple border; Reverse: Bust facing, bearded, wearing crown holding cruciform scepter and globe surmounted by a patriarchal cross, triple border. Lustrous. NEARLY MINT STATE.\$400-\$600

ALEXIUS III, 1195-1203

- 34093 AV Hyperpyron (4.28 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-2007. Christ standing facing; Reverse: Alexius and St. Constantine standing facing. Mild edge bend. GOOD VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

ALEXIUS II (OF TREBIZOND), 1297-1330

- 34094 AR Asper (2.37 gms). S-2619. Eugenius seated on horse walking right; Reverse: Alexius seated on horse walking right. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.

DARK AGES

- 34095 Ostrogoths. Theoderic, 493-526. AR Quarter-Silique (0.75 gms), Rome Mint. cf. Arslan-44; MEC-118. Struck in the name of Anastasius I. Diademed bust facing right; Reverse: Monogram with cross above in wreath. Two small planchet cracks. Dark toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34096 Ostrogoths. Witigis, 536-540. AR Half-Silique (1.43 gms), Ravenna Mint. Arslan-173; MEC-151. Struck in the name of Justinian I. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing right; Reverse: Four line inscription in wreath. Planchet flaw on obverse. Light encrustation. Dark toned. CHOICE VERY FINE.\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34097 Ostrogoths. Baduila, 541-552. AE 2 1/2 Nummi (0.75 gms), Ticinum (Pavia) Mint. Arslan-195; MEC-164. Struck in the name of Anastasius I. Diademed and draped bust right; Reverse: Two line inscription in wreath. Encrustation. FINE.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

MIXED LOTS

- 34098 Ptolemaic Egypt. Bronze Issues. 12 pieces in lot. An impressive mix of Ptolemaic Egypt bronze pieces. Most pieces feature the head of Zeus/Ammon on the obverse and an eagle standing on reverse. An impressive collection featuring an AE 47 denomination as well. Should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE.\$300-\$500
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

- 34099 AR Stater, Drachm & Tetradrachm, ca. 338 B.C.-A.D. 147. 4 pieces in lot. A great mix of Ancient Greek coins including an AR Tetradrachm of Antiochus VIII from Seleucid Kingdom of Syria, an AR Tetradrachm of Ptolemy VIII of Greek Egypt, an AR Stater from Corinth and an AR Drachm from Vologases III of Parthia. Average grade VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

- 34100 Lot of (8) AR Tetradrachms. 8 pieces in lot. Contains a lovely variety of Tetradrachms, including (2) pieces from Alexander the Great, Phoenician pieces and other stunning silver pieces. (1) has been holed for use as a pendant, but otherwise a nice grouping. Should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade VERY FINE.\$500-\$1000

- 34101 *From the Professor James Eaton Collection.* Bronze Coinage. Approximately 50 pieces in lot. A large and varied group of bronze minor coins from all across the Hellenistic world. An interesting grouping from many different regions. Should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE.\$300-\$500

- 34102 *From the Professor James Eaton Collection.* Lot of (15) Denarii. 15 pieces in lot. Contains an assortment of Republican Denarii, as well as some minor Imperial silver pieces. (1) has been holed for use as a pendant; but otherwise, generally problem free. Should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE.\$500-\$1000

- 34103 *From the Professor James Eaton Collection.* Lot of (9) Struck Bronzes. 9 pieces in lot. An exciting assortment of Aes Grave types, most of which display a deity (Janus, Jupiter, Mercury, etc.) on the obverse and a ship's prow on the reverse. Most appear dark, but are pleasing to the eye. Should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE.\$200-\$300

- 34104 *From the Professor James Eaton Collection.* Lot of (5) AR Denarii, ca. A.D. 141-337. 5 pieces in lot. Includes: AR Denarius of Geta (RIC-45), AR Denarius of Septimius Severus (RIC-265), AR Denarius of Caracalla (RIC-192) and AR Denarius of Augusta Faustina I (RIC-344). Also includes an AE of Constantine the Great. Nice pieces. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250

- 34105 Bronze Issues. Approximately 60 pieces in lot. A wide variety of Roman Imperial issues, including issues from the era of the twelve Caesars, the Flavian Dynasty and later emperors. A fascinating group. Some pieces may be damaged, should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE.\$500-\$1000

- 34106 *From the Professor James Eaton Collection.* Roman Republic & Imperial. Bronze & Denarii, ca. 82 B.C.-306 A.D. 26 pieces in lot. A collection of various Roman Republic and Empire issues, including A Denarius featuring Mercury, a Bronze issue of Julius Caesar and an AR Denarius of Domitian. A nice variety, some pieces may show some corrosion. Should be examined closely. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.\$100-\$200

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

BELGIUM

- 34107 Order of Leopold Knight's Breast Badge, ND (Established 1832). Barac-200; Werlich-135; Vernon-18. 75 x 40 mm. With sword and silver palm. Silver, gilt and enamels. Monogram of Leopold I (1831-65) suspended from a purple moire ribbon, missing its suspender. Several repairs to the white enamel, otherwise ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$100-\$150

- 34108 Order of the Crown Commander's Badge, ND (Established 1897). 75 x 57 mm; Barac-205; Wer-137; Vernon-23. Gilt with blue and white enamel with green enamel laurel wreath suspender with a purple moire cravat. EXTREMELY FINE.\$100-\$150

BULGARIA

- 34109 Order of St. Alexander Knights Cross, ND (ca. 1881-1900).** 46.85 x 38.77 mm. Barac-174; Vernon-52; cf. Werlich-198. Silver rimmed white enamel cross with red enamel central medallion surrounded by a white enamel band; Reverse: White enamel central medallion surrounded by a silver band, above is a small silver hanger loop and topped with a folded red ribbon of the order. Little sign of wear with intact enamels. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300**
- 34110 Order of St. Alexander Knight's Cross with Swords, ND (ca. 1881-1900).** 46.83 x 39.04 mm. Barac-175; Vernon-53; cf. Werlich-198. Silver rimmed white enamel cross with silver swords bisecting the angles between the cross arms, red enamel central medallion surrounded by a white enamel band; Reverse: White enamel medallion surrounded by silver band, above is a small silver hanger and folded red ribbon of the order. Few signs of wear, slight signs of rubbing on some of the high points and corners, and a small stain on the ribbon but with intact enamel and lettering. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 34111 Order of St. Alexander Knight's Cross with Swords on Ring, ND (ca. 1881-1900).** 51.79 x 39.12 mm. Barac-176; Vernon-54; cf. Werlich-198. Type I. Silver rimmed white enamel cross with red enamel central medallion surrounded by white enamel band; Reverse: White enamel central medallion surrounded by silver band, above is silver hanger and sash loop to which is affixed a pair of crossed silver swords and above is the red ribbon of the order. Chip in the white band on the obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**
- 34112 Order of St. Alexander Fourth Class Officer's Cross with Rosette, ND (ca. 1900-44).** 71.54 x 39.24 mm. Barac-202; Vernon-91; cf. Werlich-198. Type II. Gilt silver rimmed white enamel cross with red enamel central medallion surrounded by a white enamel band; Reverse: White enamel medallion surrounded by gilt silver band, above is a gilt silver crown suspender with enamel jewels and red enamel lining, topped with hanger loop and folded red ribbon of the order with rosette. Small minor chip in the white enamel band on the obverse, but otherwise an attractive piece with intact gilding. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300**
- 34113 Order of St. Alexander Fourth Class Officer's Badge, ca. 1908-44.** 71 x 37.5 mm. Barac-202; Vernon-91; cf. Werlich-198. Type II. Gold rimmed white enamel cross with red enamel central medallion surrounded by gold rimmed white enamel band, above is a red enamel lined gold Imperial crown hanger with gold ring attached to red moire ribbon with rosette. Shows few signs of wear, a small chip in the white enamel on the band around central medallion and some darkening in the gilt inscription. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300**
- 34114 Order of St. Alexander Fourth Class Officer's Cross with Swords, ND (ca. 1900-44).** 72.96 x 39.12 mm. Barac-203; Vernon-92; cf. Werlich-198. Type II. Gilt silver rimmed white enamel cross with silver swords bisecting the angles between the arms of the cross, in center is a red enamel medallion surrounded by a white enamel band; Reverse: White enamel center medallion surrounded by gilt silver band, above is a gilt silver crown suspender with red enamel lining, above is the folded red ribbon of the order with rosette. Small signs of wear, much of the gilding is worn away and there are small chips on the obverse of two arms of the cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300**

34115 Order of National Merit (Military) V Class Knight, No Crown, ND (Founded 1900). 50 mm. cf. Werlich-204; cf. Barac-287. Gilt and enamels. White, black, yellow, black, white 41 mm moire ribbon, no hanger. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$250**

34116 Civil Merit Order IV Class Officer Badge, ca. 1908-37. 69.9 x 47.4 mm. Barac-245; Vernon-135; cf. Werlich-202. Type II. Gilt silver rimmed white enamel pointed cross with oak sprigs of green and orange enamel in angles, central medallion is red enamel surrounded by white enamel band with gilt legend, above is a red enamel lined gilt Imperial crown topped by ring and white, green, red moire ribbon. In good condition, but with signs of handling and wear. The enamel is intact and in good order, but the gilt crown and rims have spots of wear and tarnish, and the rosette for the ribbon is missing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$150-\$250**

CHINA

34117 Order of Victory Badge with Ribbon, ca. 1945. 71.2 mm, with enameled hanger 100.7 mm. Li-pg. 125; Barac-302; Vernon-59; Werlich-243. Eight rayed gilt burst over which is a smaller burst of red, white, blue enamel and silver rays, upon which is a central medallion of red enamel with gilt stars encircling a portrait of Chiang Kai-shek, above the Badge is a small enameled hanger bearing the Kuomintang sun emblem within a yellow and green wreath, above that is a hanger ring and the red ribbon with white and blue stripes at sides; Reverse: Map of China within a Greek border and the serial number 15223. Awarded to individuals, both military and civil, for service in the resistance against Japanese aggression during World War II. Some signs of wear including light scuffs and dings but the enamels are intact and overall it is a very pleasing example. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700**

CUBA

34118 Order of the Red Cross Neck Badge, ND (Instituted 1909). 67 x 47.38 mm. Barac-44. Type I. Silver eight point starburst, upon which is a red enamel cross with silver stars between each arm, in the center of the cross is a white enamel rimmed central medallion displaying the arms of Cuba on the obverse and the date 1909 on the reverse. Above all is a wreath suspender of green enamel topped by a sash loop with a short length of the white/red striped ribbon of the order. A very attractive little piece with only small signs of wear including very small scuffs on the high points of the medallion. Several of the enamel berries in the wreath are absent, and a few leaves have enamel loss. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$400**

34119 Order of the Red Cross Second Class Star, ND. 91.08 mm. Barac-45. Type I. Silver eight point star overlaid with a red enamel cross which has silver stars between the arms, in the center is a medallion with a white enamel outer band with motto of the order, the middle of the medallion features hand painted arms of Cuba; Reverse: Long lapel pin and two lapel hangers. Each arm of the red enamel cross has small cracks; and there is a small ding/chip in the white enamel band around the central medallion; but overall, an attractive piece. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**

CUBA

- 34120 Order of Carlos Manuel Cespedes Second Class Badge, ND (Instituted 1926).** 54.57 x 50.53 mm. Barac-58; Werlich-pg. 102. Central medallion of gilt silver displaying a facing bust of Carlos Manuel Cespedes on the obverse and painted white enamel arms of Cuba on the reverse, surrounded by a blue enamel band, which is in turn surrounded by a band of silver and another band of blue enamel and silver decoration. Surrounding all, is a wreath of oak, laurel of green enamel leaves, and orange enamel acorns and berries. At twelve o'clock is a silver decoration and hanger loop. Some signs of wear, including some enamel loss in the wreath and berries. Light rub on the highest points of the medallion. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 34121 Badge of the Order of Juan Pablo Duarte, ND (Established 1931).** 84 x 58 mm. Barac-11; Werlich-310. Four-armed double ball-tipped blue and white enamel silver star with central medallion featuring a gilt bust of Juan Pablo Duarte on a white enamel field. Reverse similar except bust replaced by gilt Dominican Republic Arms. The whole suspended from a partly gilt laurel wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$400**
- 34122 Order of Merit of Duarte, Sanchez & Mella, ND (Founded 1944).** 58 mm. Werlich-312; Barac-unlisted. Silver and enamels. Four-armed double ball-tipped blue and white enameled star with central medallion with portraits of the three heroes of Independence in separate round medallions. Reverse is similar except the portraits are replaced by gilt Arms of the Republic. Suspended from a silver laurel wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**

ETHIOPIA

- 34123 Order of the Star of Ethiopia, First Class Grand Officer Star, ND (Instituted 1884).** 82 mm. Barac-32; cf. Werlich-356. Gilt. Housed in a green hinge-top, red fitted case. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$150**

FINLAND

- 34124 Order of the White Rose of Finland Medal, First Class, ND (Established 1919).** cf. Werlich-361; Vernon-119. Silver with gold cross. Edge with six hallmarks. Blue moire ribbon. In the seldom encountered, but correct 30 mm size. Original box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$150**

FRANCE

- 34125 Legion of Honor, Commander's Neck Badge, 1870.** 55 x 75 mm. Barac-581; Vernon-68; cf. Werlich-366. Gilt silver and enamels. Suspended from a 37 x 285 mm neck ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$400**

GERMANY

- 34126 Federal Republic. Order of Merit Grand Cross Set, Established 1951.** Werlich-429 & 432; Vernon-3426. 2 pieces in set. Includes: Neck Badge and Breast Star. The 65 x 60 mm Neck Badge is a gold-rimmed red enamel cross with a black German eagle at the center, reverse is identical. It hangs from a short length of red moire ribbon with gold-black-gold stripes on each edge. The 40 cm cravat is of the same fabric. The Breast Star is a diamond shaped gilt silver star with 45 mm badge superimposed. The set is housed in a 175 x 250 mm hinged presentation case with the German Federal eagle stamped in gold at the top. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**

GREAT BRITAIN

- 34127 Mutiny Medal, 1858.** 36.13 mm; 30.13 gms. Medal Yearbook-121. Crowned young bust of Victoria left: Reverse: "INDIA" above, date below, helmeted robed Britannia standing facing left, outstretched right arm holding wreath. Lion standing behind. "M.CONNELL, 37th REG on rim." Engraved by L.C. Wyon. No clasp. Loop removed at 12 o'clock, small edge bent.**\$100-\$150**

HAITI

- 34128 National Order of Honor & Merit Grand Officer Star, Established 1925.** 82.50 mm. Werlich-649. Silver. Eight pointed faceted cross with central medallion portraying Haiti's coat of arms and legend "L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE"; Reverse: Central hinged tunic pin flanked by two fixed pins. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600**

IRAN

- 34129 Order of Homayoun (Order of the Lion & Sun), ND (Re-Established 1925).** 95 mm Breast Star, first class. Silver, gilt and enamels. Eight pointed silver star with central medallion bearing a lion left with an upraised sword in his right front paw, a rising sun in the background. The central ray of each point of the star in green enamel. Reverse blank with one hinged and hallmarked and two fixed tunic pins. Enamel loss on several of the green star rays, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
- 34130 Order of Homayoun Star, New Type, ND (Re-Instituted 1925).** 96 mm. Werlich-712. 2 pieces in lot. Two varieties in silver and enamels, both hallmarked on the hinged tunic pin. The silver eight pointed star on one has the central ray of each point in green enamel; on the other, all the rays are silver. The enamels on the central medallion are fine, with only minor flaws. But there is a moderate loss to the green enamel of the rays. Otherwise **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500**
- 34131 Order of Homayoun, Second Class Badge of the New Type, ND (Re-Instituted 1925).** 79 mm. Werlich-710. Hallmarked on hanger. A six pointed star with smooth rays and a central medallion of the Persian lion and rising sun encircled by red-green-red rings of enamel. There is some damage to the enamel above the lion, as well as a few tiny chips to the rings. **VERY FINE.\$100-\$150**
- 34132 Order of the Taj Commander's Badge, 1332 (Founded 1941).** 71 mm across points. Werlich-707. Hallmarked on the tie ring. Ten pointed, gold rimmed, green bordered white enamel star, each point gold ball-tipped. Blue central medallion, enclosed by a dated wreath, bears the Imperial crown in natural colors. Reverse similar except a golden sunface replaces the crown and wreath. Two star tips bent, and most of the finial points of the star have slight green enamel loss. Additional slight green enamel loss to suspension wreath. There is also a chip of blue enamel missing below the sun. Overall **EXTREMELY FINE.\$100-\$200**
- 34133 Order of the Taj, Knight's Badge, 1332 (Founded 1941).** 45 mm across points. Werlich-707. Hallmarked on ring. Ten pointed, gold rimmed, green bordered white enamel star, each point gold ball-tipped. Blue central medallion, enclosed by a dated wreath, bears the Iranian crown in natural colors. Reverse is similar except there is no wreath and the crown is replaced by gold Persian sun. Three of the star tips are bent, and there is an associated loss of enamel. Additionally, there is a small amount of green enamel loss to the suspension wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.\$100-\$200**

IRAN

- 34134 Medal of Bravery, 1317 (1899).** 37 mm, with ribbon. Lion and sun on obverse, similar to circulating coinage. Reverse with Arabic inscriptions top, bottom and center. Ribbon is 30 mm in plain green moire silk. **VERY FINE.**...\$100-\$150

ITALY

- 34135 Republic. Order of Merit Officer/Commander Neck Badge, ND (Established 1951).** 55 x 74 mm. Vernon-420-422; Werlich-725. Gold rimmed white enamel cross with star at center and eagles between the arms. Suspended by a castle hanger from a 47 x 275 mm cravat in green watered silk with narrow red bands near each edge. Housed in a custom green leather case by S. Johnson, Milano/Roma. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$150-\$250
- 34136 Order of Merit to the Italian Republic, Grand Officer's Badge, Founded 1951.** 73.8 x 56 mm; Wer-725; Vernon-420. White enamel Greek cross, eagles in angles, gold star at center. Faded and stained green cravat with red inset stripes. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$150-\$250

NEPAL

- 34137 Order of the Ghurka Right Hand (or Gorkha Dakshina Bahu), Second Class, Instituted 1932.** 2 pieces in set, in silver and silver gilt. Grand Cross set of Breast Star and Badge with cravat. Housed in a green leather, velvet and satin hinge-top box. The 59 mm gilt Badge with sun-face and crossed kukri knives, hallmarked on the reverse and suspended from a brown silk 42 x 600 mm neck ribbon. The silver and gilt Breast Star measures 80 mm and features a Sanskrit legend surrounding a five pointed multi-rayed star with a central sun-face and crossed knives, Buddha's feet below. The reverse is hallmarked and fitted with a single hinged tunic pin and clasp. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$300-\$500

**POLAND**

- 34138 Restoration of the Order of the White Eagle Medal, ND (ca. 1705).** 44.2 mm; 25.42 gms. Augustus II (the Strong) (1697-1733). Kluczycki-136; Forrer-II pg.317. Struck in silver. By Heinrich Peter Grosskurt. Bare head of Augustus II right with engraver signature beneath; Reverse: High seat upon which hangs the grand cross of the Order of the White Eagle, a top the chair is a crown. The Order of the White Eagle was originally formed in 1325 by King Ladislaus I but had slowly dissolved over the centuries, but was revived and more formally institutionalized by Augustus II in 1705, which this medal commemorates. The order still survives today despite the violent political strife endured by Poland in the past century. Light traces of a mount at 12 o'clock and a few scattered marks, toned and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.**..... \$800-\$1200

RUSSIA

- 34139 St. George Cross for Bravery, ND (Pre 1856).** 38 mm, excluding loop; 12.8 gms. cf. Werlich-1107; Vernon-29. Without class notation and unnumbered. Hallmarked "84 AP" and "PT" on the loop. An attractive early variety. **VERY FINE.**.....\$400-\$600
- 34140 St. George Cross, Fourth Class, ND.** 34 mm, excluding loop; 11.59 gms. Werlich-1107; Vernon-36. Numbered "628", "020". **VERY FINE.**.....\$150-\$250
- 34141 Military Badge, ND.** 59 x 48 mm; Silver. Double headed Imperial eagle, shield of Saint George on breast, mounted on a wreath of laurel and oak. Hallmarked "*84" on left ribbon tie and with an uncertain hallmark on the right. Screwpost fastener on reverse. Probable issue of the Nikolaevsky General Staff War Academy. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$300-\$500
- 34142 Military Badge, ND.** 48 x 37 mm; Silver. Double headed Imperial eagle, shield of Saint George on its breast, mounted on a pair of crossed rifles on a wreath of laurel and oak. Hall marked with a head and "84" and "KN" on reverse. The separate oval backing plate has three additional marks including "A.K" over "1848" and "84*". Screwpost fastener on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$300-\$500
- 34143 Order of the Badge of Honor & Order of the Mother Heroine, WWII Era.** Vernon-373 & 386. 2 pieces in lot. Both WWII era Breast Badges of silver, gilt and enamel. Both issued and numbered on the reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$150-\$250
- 34144 Pair of Soviet Orders.** 2 pieces in lot. The first is a 50 mm silver and enamels Order of the Red Star, Second Class (1945 issue, numbered 2091109) (Vernon-368). The second is a 45 mm Order of the Patriotic War, Second Class (later Cold War era issue, numbered 2900894). Both pieces **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200

SERBIA

- 34145 Order of St. Sava Commander's Neck Badge, 1883.** 85 x 50 mm. Vernon-161; Werlich-1132. Gilt, silver and enamels. Type III with green/yellow robes, issued after 1914. Suspended from a 53 x 410 mm, white with light blue stripes near the edges, neck ribbon. Housed in its original fitted Huguenin Brother's blue case. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$200-\$300

THAILAND

- 34146 The Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant, Sash Badge & Breast Star, ND.** cf. Werlich-1242 & 1244. 3 pieces in lot. The Breast Star measures 76 mm, has a single hinged tunic pin and no hallmarks. The Sash Badge is 56 x 103 mm including the gilt hanger. Its reverse features the king's monogram in red enamel, otherwise it is similar to the front. The Sash is red with green edges separated by narrow gold and blue stripes. Also included is a rosette and pin-back Ribbon Badge, each with a miniature of the Star. The set is housed in a red and white hinged box with a compartment for the Sash below the displayed Orders. An embossed gilt brass image of Garuda adorns the lid. The box is in need of a little repair, but the Badge and Star are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$400-\$600

THAILAND

- 34147 **The Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant, Breast Star & Neck Badge, ND.** Werlich-1242 & 1244. 2 pieces in lot. The Star 83 mm and the Badge 49 x 85 mm. The Badge is suspended from a tattered neck ribbon about 220 mm long. Both the Badge and the Star are hallmarked and of silver, gilt silver and enamels. Housed in a compartmentalized red plush case with an embossed metal image of Garuda on the top. The Star and Badge are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$400
- 34148 **The Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant, Breast Star & Neck Badge, ND (Established 1861).** cf.Werlich-1242 & 1245. 2 pieces in lot. Breast Star 80 mm and Neck Badge 95 x 54 mm. Both pieces numbered "37/1" on reverse. In compartmentalized crimson case with an embossed figure of Garuda on the lid. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$500
- 34149 **The Most Exalted Order of the White Elephant, Ladies' Breast Badge, ND (Established 1861).** 87 x 49 mm. cf.Werlich-1242. Silver, gilt silver and enamels. In fitted red plush box with an embossed metal image of Garuda on the cover. Ribbon bow included. Minor enamel loss to elephant. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$120-\$160
- 34150 **Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand, Breast Star & Neck Badge, ND.** Werlich-1246 & 1247. 2 pieces in set. Second type in silver, gilt and enamels. Breast Star 83 mm and Neck Badge 87 x 55 mm. Set with cravat and housed in an ornate blue and white plush presentation case. **UNCIRCULATED**.\$250-\$350
- 34151 **Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand, Established 1869.** Werlich-1246 & 1247. 2 pieces in lot. Second type Breast Star and Neck Badge in fitted compartmentalized case bearing an embossed metal image of Garuda. The Star 82.65 mm and marked "28" on the tunic pin, as well as, on the back of the medal. The 57.12 mm Neck Badge is also marked "28" on both the back of the medal and its suspension. An unused neck ribbon is included. Both pieces in silver, gilt and enamels, and both suffering from enamel loss, the Star particularly so. Otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$200-\$300
- 34152 **Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand, Breast Star & Neck Badge, ND.** Werlich-1246 & 1247. 2 pieces in lot. Second type in silver, silver gilt and enamels. With neck ribbon. Star measures 79 mm, Badge 87 x 55 mm. The Badge with marker's mark. The interior of the blue plush box with embossed Garuda on the lid is a bit stained. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$200-\$300
- 34153 **Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand, Breast Star & Neck Badge Set, ND.** cf.Werlich-1246 & 1247. 2 pieces in set. The silver, gilt and enamel Breast Star is 83 mm and unhallmarked. The 87 x 55 mm Badge is suspended from a 40 x 500 mm cravat. The box is showing signs of wear, but the Star and Badge are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$200-\$300
- 34154 **Most Noble Order of the Crown of Thailand, Ladies Breast Star & Brooch Badge, ND.** Werlich-1246 & 1247. 2 pieces in lot. Silver, gilt and enamels. With ribbon bow and original purple plush box of issue with an embossed figure of Garuda on the lid. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$175-\$250

TUNISIA

- 34155 **Order of Glory (Nichan Iftikar), Breast Star, ND (Issued under Bey Muhammad Al-Amin(1943-57)).** cf.Werlich-1255. Ten pointed faceted silver star with flames between each point. Central green medallion overlain with the ruling Bey's name. Reverse blank with one hinged and two fixed tunic pins. Hallmarks on the hinged pin and its clasp. The green enamel is cracked and has a couple minor chips and repairs, but appears sound. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$150-\$250

TURKEY

- 34156 **Order of Medjidjie, Officer's Badge with Rosette, ND (Established 1852).** Werlich-1262; Vernon-15. Type with concave reverse, 55 mm not including star and crescent hanger. Medallion on reverse bears a circular Arabic inscription, and there are hallmarks front and back. The ribbon and rosette are stained and tattered. There is significant enamel loss to the hanger and badge, otherwise **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500

UNITED STATES

- 34157 **(Australia). Legion of Merit, Officer's Badge, ND.** 46 mm. Vernon-79. With numbered (3738) wrap brooch. Reverse engraved "LIEUT.R.FIRTH R.A.N.V.R." (Royal Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve). Ten pointed, gold rimmed, red bordered, white enamel star, each point gold ball-tipped. Crossed arrows between each ray. Entire star on a green and gold wreath. Blue center medallion with thirteen gold stars. Reverse inscribed "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" on banner, and "ANNUIT COEPTIS/ MDCCCLXXXII". Purple moire ribbon with narrow white stripe at either side. A bronze miniature of the enameled part of the Badge is attached to the ribbon. In original case inscribed "LEGION OF MERIT/OFFICER" in gold. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$500

WORLD GOLD COINS

AFGHANISTAN

- 34158 **2 Amani, SH 1299//2 (1920).** Fr-30; KM-888. **NGC MS-63**.\$550-\$700
PCGS # 718754

ALBANIA

- 34159 **20 Franga Ari, 1927-V.** Fr-6; KM-12. Skanderbeg. **NGC MS-65**.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 15078
- 34160 **20 Franga Ari, 1927-V.** Fr-6; KM-12. Skanderbeg. **NGC MS-64**.\$400-\$550
PCGS # 865617

ARMENIA

- 34161 **10,000 Dram, 1998.** Fr-2; KM-90. Struck to commemorate the anniversary of Christian Armenia, 301-2001. Mintage of only 1,700 pieces. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO**.....\$550-\$650
PCGS # 397639
- 34162 **50,000 Dram, 1999.** Fr-5; KM-92. Struck to commemorate the 1,700 anniversary of the adoption of Christianity in Armenia. Mintage of only 1,700 pieces. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO**.....\$550-\$650
PCGS # 397651

AUSTRALIA

- 34163 **Sovereign, 1857-SY.** Fr-10; KM-4. PCGS VF-30
Secure Holder.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 113171
- 34164 **Sovereign, 1866-SY.** Fr-10; KM-4. PCGS AU-53
Secure Holder.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 113180
- 34165 **Sovereign, 1870-SY.** Fr-10; KM-4. PCGS VF-35
Secure Holder.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 113183
- 34166 **Sovereign, 1906-M.** Fr-33; KM-15. NGC MS-62.
.....\$325-\$425
PCGS # 113457
- 34167 **Sovereign, 1912-M.** Fr-39; KM-29. NGC MS-64.
.....\$350-\$450
PCGS # 113502
- 34168 **20 Dollars (Gregorian Millennium), 2001.** 9.499 gms
gold. Fr-unlisted; KM-595. Bi-metal gold and silver. In
original box and case with certificate of authenticity.
GEM PROOFLIKE.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 144050

AUSTRIA

- 34169 **25 Schillings, 1934.** Fr-521; KM-2841. NGC MS-64.
.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 455990
- 34170 **25 Schillings, 1935.** Fr-524; KM-2856. St. Leopold. Mintage
of only 2,880 pieces. NGC MS-64.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 849251

BARBADOS

- 34171 **Penny Restrike, 1792.** KM-Tn10; Prid-23. Struck in copper.
PCGS PROOF-65 BN Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 128884



BELGIUM

- 34172 **Flanders. Florin, ND (1499-1506).** Bruges Mint.
Philippe Le Beau (Philip the Fair) (1488-1506). Fr-201;
cf.Delm-398; cf.Demey-398. Unevenly struck in center.
VERY FINE.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 518955
Ex: H.M. King Umberto of Italy Hans Schulman Nov. 1967 Lot #694.

BOLIVIA

- 34173 **1/2 Scudo, 1839-LM.** Fr-25; KM-100. NGC MS-64.
.....\$400-\$600

BRAZIL

- 34174 **10,000 Reis, 1873.** Fr-122; KM-467; LDMB-657. Scarce
date. PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, AU Details
Secure Holder.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 226815

BURKINA FASO

- 34175 **25,000 Franc, 2007.** Fr-unlisted; KM-
unlisted; Bruce-unlisted. Essai struck in gold.
NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$500-\$650
PCGS # 515961

CANADA

- 34176 **New Foundland. 2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5.
NGC AU-58.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 33286

CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND

- 34177 **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. NGC AU-58.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 33286
- 34178 **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. NGC AU-58.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 33286

CANADA

- 34179 **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 32668
- 34180 **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 32668
- 34181 **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-62.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 516870
- 34182 **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC AU-53.\$380-\$450
PCGS # 516870
- 34183 **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 32669
- 34184 **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 32669
- 34185 **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-62.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 516871
- 34186 **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. NGC MS-62.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 32669



COLOMBIA

- 34187 **2 Escudos, 1760-PNJ.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-
20; KM-30.2. Posthumous Issue. "FERDND VI".
NGC VF-30.....\$600-\$750
PCGS # 234264



- 34188 **2 Escudos, 1765-NRJV.** Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-40.
NGC VF-25.....\$650-\$800
PCGS # 430231
- 34189 **Peso, 1827-RR.** Bogota Mint. Fr-73; KM-84.
NGC AU-55.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 225272

COMOROS

- 34190 **20,000 Franc, 1976.** Fr-1; KM-12. Coelacanth fish.
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 839666
- 34191 **20,000 Franc, 1976.** Fr-1; KM-12. Coelacanth fish. Only 500
minted. NGC MS-67.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 839666
- 34192 **10,000 Franc, 1976.** Fr-2; KM-11. Anjouan sunbird. Only
500 minted. NGC MS-68.\$225-\$275
PCGS # 839660

COMOROS

- 34193 10,000 Franc, 1976. Fr-2; KM-11. Colibri hummingbird/Anjouan sunbird. NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 839660

CROATIA

- 34194 1,000 Kuna, 1995. Fr-7; KM-34. Independence anniversary. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 234567

CRUSADER STATES

- 34195 Jerusalem. AV Dinar (Saracenic Bezant), ND. 3.44 gms. Baldwin III (1143-1163). Fr-1a; Malloy-4. Struck in limitation of the gold coinage of Fatimid Caliph Al-Amir. EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 518957

CUBA

- 34196 4 Pesos, 1916. Fr-5; KM-18. NGC MS-63.\$500-\$650
PCGS # 778075
- 34197 4 Pesos, 1916. Fr-5; KM-18. NGC MS-62.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 778075
- 34198 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. NGC MS-64.\$275-\$350
PCGS # 711470
- 34199 2 Pesos, 1915. Fr-6; KM-21. NGC MS-62.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 711468
- 34200 1 Peso, 1916. Fr-7; KM-16. NGC MS-63.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 741814

CYPRUS

- 34201 Sovereign, 1966. Fr-6B; Bruce-M4. Makarios III. NGC PROOF-65.\$500-\$650
PCGS # 168408
- 34202 1/2 & 1 Sovereigns, 1966. Fr-6b & 6c; Bruce-M3 & M4. 2 pieces in lot. The Sovereign is NGC PROOF-66, and the 1/2 Sovereign NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.\$700-\$900
- 34203 50 Pounds, 1977. Fr-6; KM-47. NGC PROOF-64 ULTRA CAMEO.\$650-\$750
PCGS # 711111

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 34204 Dukat, 1923. Fr-2; KM-8. NGC MS-64.\$375-\$475
PCGS # 234572
- 34205 Ducat, 1923. Fr-2; KM-8. NGC MS-63.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 234572
- 34206 Ducat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. NGC MS-63.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 234582

DENMARK

- 34207 10 Kroner, 1909-(h) VBP; GJ. Fr-298; KM-809. NGC MS-65.\$200-\$250
PCGS # 214905

EGYPT

- 34208 100 Qirsh (Pound), AH 1255//6 (1844). Fr-5; KM-235.2. NGC AU-50.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 353895



- 34209 100 Qirsh (Pound), AH 1255//15 (1852). Fr-5; KM-235.2. NGC AU-50.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 353904

- 34210 Pound, AH 1377 (1957). Fr-40; KM-387. PCGS MS-64.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 948966

- 34211 100 Pounds, AH 1404 (1984). Fr-117; KM-562. Cleopatra VII. From a mintage of only 2,121 pieces. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$800-\$1000
PCGS # 360187

- 34212 100 Pounds, AH 1406 (1986). Fr-119; KM-591. Mask of Tutankhamen. NGC PROOF-60 ULTRA CAMEO.\$800-\$1000
PCGS # 949062

- 34213 50 Pounds, AH 1415 (1994). Fr-170; KM-781. Archer in chariot. NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 706451

ETHIOPIA

- 34214 Coronation Medal of Haile Selassie, EE 1923 (1930). Fr-unlisted; Gill-S14; Bruce-11. Crowned bust left; Reverse: Throne of Solomon between two angels, Lion of Judah in front. NGC Medal MS-64.\$400-\$600



FRANCE

- 34215 Florin (Gold gulden), ND (1620-45). Fr-164a; cf. KM-12 (entry under Germany-Metz). Scarce NGC VF-30.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 518959
- 34216 40 Franc, AN XI (Ca.1802-03)-A. Fr-479; KM-652, Gad-1080. Napoleon Bonaparte as First Consul. NGC EF-40.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157901
- 34217 40 Franc, AN 12A(1803/4). Fr-479; KM-652. NGC EF-45.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 834460
- 34218 40 Franc, AN 13(1804-05)-A. Fr-481; KM-664.1, Gad-1081. PCGS AU-50 Original Green Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157906
- 34219 40 Franc, AN 14(1805)-A. Fr-481; KM-664.1. NGC EF-40.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157906
- 34220 40 Franc, 1806-U. Torino Mint. Fr-482; KM-675.5, Gad-1082, Gig-5, Mont-17. NGC EF-40.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157918
- 34221 40 Franc, 1808-A. Fr-493; KM-688.1. NGC EF-45.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157929
- 34222 40 Franc, 1811-A. Fr-505; KM-696.1. NGC EF-45.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157947
- 34223 40 Franc, 1812-W. Lille Mint. Fr-506; KM-696.6. NGC EF-40.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 384825
- 34224 20 Franc, 1814-A. Fr-525; KM-106.1; Gad-1026. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$250-\$325
PCGS # 157341, 157441
- 34225 40 Franc, 1816-A. Fr-532; KM-713.1. NGC EF-45.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157976

FRANCE

- 34226 40 Franc, 1817-A. Fr-532; KM-713.1. NGC EF-40.
.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 157986
- 34227 40 Franc, 1816-Q. Perpignam Mint.
Fr-535; KM-713.5. NGC VF-35.
.....\$600-\$750
PCGS # 157992
- 34228 40 Franc, 1830-A. Fr-547; KM-721.1; Gad-1105. Anchor
privy mark. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 158004
- 34229 40 Franc, 1831-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. PCGS EF-45
Original Green Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 158011
- 34230 40 Franc, 1833-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. NGC EF-45.
.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 158014
- 34231 40 Franc, 1834-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1; Gad-1106.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 158015
- 34232 40 Franc, 1835-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. NGC EF-40.
.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 781086
- 34233 40 Franc, 1836-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. NGC EF-40.
.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 781087
- 34234 40 Franc, 1837-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. NGC EF-45.
.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 158018
- 34235 50 Franc, 1856-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 158042

GERMANY

- 34236 Nurnberg. Yu Ducat, 1700 GFN. Fr-1891, KM-250;
NGC Unc Details-Rim Filing.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 346339
- 34237 Prussia. 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3819; KM-502.
NGC MS-65.\$250-\$325
PCGS # 189411
- 34238 Stolberg. 1/8 Ducat, ND (1759). Christoph Ludwig
II (1738-61). Fr-3341; KM-242. Slight wrinkled flan.
NGC Unc Details—Bent.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 879274
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34239 10 Mark Medallic Coinage, 1928. Bruce-2.
Karl Goetz issue. Bust of Von Hindenburg.
NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO.\$275-\$350
PCGS # 849254



GIBRALTAR

- 34240 Royal, 1992. Fr-B20; KM-105. Cocker Spaniel.
NGC PROOF-67.\$1300-\$1500
PCGS # 188490

GREAT BRITAIN

- 34241 Guinea, 1787. George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729;
KM-609. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details
Secure Holder.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 618045
- 34242 Guinea, 1793. George III (1760-1820). Fr-362; S-3729; KM-
609. NGC EF-45.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 618056
- 34243 Guinea, 1794. George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-
609. NGC EF-45.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 618050
- 34244 Sovereign, 1871. Fr-387; S-3853; KM-736.2. Shield reverse.
Die #28. NGC MS-63.\$600-\$700
PCGS # 206983

GREECE

- 34245 20 Drachmai, 1876-A. Fr-15; KM-49; Geo-134.
NGC AU-53.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 319415
- 34246 20 Drachmai, 1884-A. Fr-18; KM-56; Geo-151.
NGC AU-58.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 319419
- 34247 20 Drachmai, 1967 (1970). Fr-22; KM-92; Geo-14. 1967
Revolution. NGC MS-67.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 965589

GUATEMALA

- 34248 4 Pesos, 1869-R. Fr-43; KM-187. NGC AU-55...\$600-\$750
PCGS # 217778
- 34249 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. NGC MS-62.
.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 733759

HONDURAS

- 34250 1 Peso, 1902. Fr-7; KM-56. NGC AU Details—
Surface Hairlines.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 259606
- 34251 1 Peso, 1922. Fr-7; KM-56. NGC MS-62.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 259612

HUNGARY

- 34252 Kremnitz. 1 1/2 St. George Ducat Restrike,
ND. 4.78 gms. cf.Fr-567. Unlisted denomination.
Bee privy mark. Cleaned, rimfile. Otherwise
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$250-\$400

INDIA

- 34253 Guptas. AV Dinar, ND. 9.16 gms. Samudragupta (335-
380 A.D.). cf.BMC-pl. I#12; Mitchiner-4773-4780 (type).
Standard type. King standing facing left; Reverse: Lakshmi
enthroned. VERY FINE.\$400-\$600
- 34254 Guptas. AV Dinar, ND. 8.54 gms. Narasimha (ca. 530
A.D.). cf.Mitchiner-4919. Archer type. King standing facing
holding bow in his left hand (off planchet); Reverse: Lakshmi
seated facing, cross-legged on a lotus. Some encrustation.
VERY FINE.\$350-\$500
- 34255 AV Stater, ND. 3.65 gms. Kalachuris of Kalyan, Bijjala
Kalachuri (ca. 1156-1168). Fr-325; cf.Mitchiner-639.
Five lions, two sri, sun and moon. Red coloring.
BOLD VERY FINE.\$300-\$400

**INDIA**

- 34256 AV Pagoda, ND.** 3.66 gms. Paramaras of Vidarbha, Jagadeva. Fr-unlisted; Num. Digest Vol. 17-pg. 52-3. Four punch marks including ruler's name in Nagari, a pelleted spearhead and two other pellet designs. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$275-\$350
- 34257 AV Stater, ND.** 3.83 gms. Yadavas of Devagiri, Ramachandra (1270-1311 A.D.). Fr-390; cf. Mitchiner-643. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$225-\$275
- 34258 Mughal Empire. Mohur, ND (ca. AH 1068-69 (1658-59)).** Daulatabad Mint?. Shah Jahan (AH 1037-68 (1628-58)). Fr-797; KM-529.2. Mount mark on edge. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 518961

INDONESIA

- 34259 5,000 Rupiah, 1970.** Fr-4; KM-29. Manjusri Statue. Mintage: 2,150 pieces. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$450-\$600
PCGS # 777591

IRAN

- 34260 Toman, AH 1234 (ca. 1818).** Yazd Mint. Fr-34; KM-753.13. Type W. **NGC MS-62.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 446915
- 34261 Toman, AH 1311 (1894).** Fr-62; KM-937. **NGC MS-63.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 835463
- 34262 Toman, AH 1318(1900).** Fr-70; KM-995. Nice grade. **NGC MS-63.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 130570
- 34263 Toman, AH 1337(1918).** Fr-84; KM-1074. Choice and original. **NGC MS-63.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 130590
- 34264 2 Pahlavi, SH 1308(1929).** Fr-93; KM-1115. RARE date, low mintage year. **NGC MS-63.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 956575
- 34265 2 Pahlavi, SH 1308 (1929).** Fr-93; KM-1115. **NGC AU-55.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 956575
- 34266 Pahlavi, SH 1307 (1928).** Fr-94; KM-1114. **ANACS MS-64.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 956570
- 34267 Pahlavi, SH 1307 (1928).** Fr-94; KM-1114. **NGC MS-63.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 956570

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 34268 Fatamid Caliphate. AV Dinar, ca. 1040-81.** Al-Mustansir (1036-94). A-719A. One light scratch. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$400-\$600
- 34269 Bahri Mamluks. AV Dinar, AH 764-778 (1363-78).** Al Ashraf Nasir Al Din Sha'ban II. Fr-20; A-955; Balog-420. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500

ISLE OF MAN

- 34270 1/5 Crown, 1990.** Fr-60; KM-268. 150th anniversary of the Penny Black Stamp commemorative. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 415197

ITALY

- 34271 Venice. Zecchino, ND (1763-78).** Alvise Moncenigo IV (1763-78). Fr-1421; C-71; Paolucci-13; Nomisma-353. **PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, AU Details Secure Holder.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 395973
- 34272 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Paolo Rainier (1779-1789). Fr-1434; C-107, Gig-72. **NGC MS-62.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 159310
- 34273 Venice. Zecchino, ND.** Paolo Rainier (1779-1789). Fr-1434; C-107, Gig-72. **NGC MS-61.**\$300-\$400
- 34274 Venice. Zecchino, 1789.** Ludovico Manin (1789-97). Fr-1445; C-140; Gig-73. **NGC MS-64.**\$450-\$600
- 34275 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1929-VIII.** Fr-283; KM-9; Berman-3352; Gig-1; Mont-421. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 939311
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34276 Vatican. 100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; KM-19; Berman-3362. Jubilee year. **NGC MS-64.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 841096
- 34277 Vatican. Pope John XXIII Memorial Medal, ND (ca. 1963).** 19.8 mm; 3.52 gms. Crowned bust left, name and title around; Reverse: Papal seal, legends "OBOEDIENTIA ET PAX/MDCCCLXXI.MCMLXIII". A Numismatica Italiana issue. In original pouch, with certificate of authenticity. Prooflike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**\$150-\$200

JAPAN

- 34278 Koban, ND (1860-67).** Fr-17; C-22d; JNDA-09-23. Manen era. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 392755
- 34279 Yen, Year 4 (1871).** Fr-49; Y-9; JNDA-01-5. High dot variety. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.**\$350-\$450
PCGS # 500979
- 34280 5 Yen, Year 44 (1911).** Fr-52; Y-32; JNDA-01-8. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 501084
- 34281 Gold Tokyo Olympic Games Medal, 1960.** 19.8 mm; 3.52 gms. Gad-9. Quadriga approaching, Japanese arch in background; Reverse: Sun and olympic rings, "THE 18th OLYMPIC GAMES/TOKYO/1964". Edge: "N.I. MEDAGLIA UFFICIALE". A Numismatica Italiana issue. In original pouch, with certificate of authenticity. Prooflike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**\$150-\$200

JORDAN

- 34282 25 Dinars, AH 1397(1977).** Fr-8; KM-33. 25th anniversary of Reign. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$600-\$750
PCGS # 379591

MALTA

- 34283 2,500 Liras, 2005.** Fr-unlisted; Km-unlisted; Bruce-317. Order of Malta. Pope John Paul II. Mintage: 2,000 pieces. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.**\$500-\$650
PCGS # 983218



MEXICO

- 34284 Mexico City. Escudo, 1756-MoMM. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-20; KM-115.2. NGC VF-30.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 266047



- 34285 Guadalajara. 2 Escudos, 1860/50-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. NGC AU-55.\$650-\$800
PCGS # 719334
- 34286 Mexico City. Escudo, 1846/5-MoME. Fr-97; KM-379.5. NGC EF-45.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 520551
- 34287 Mexico City. Escudo, 1863-MoTH. Fr-97; KM-379.5. NGC EF-45.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 249827

- 34288 Guadalajara. Escudo, 1848/7-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. PCGS AU-58.\$550-\$700
PCGS # 722957
- 34289 Guadalajara. Escudo, 1848/7-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. NGC AU-55.\$500-\$650
PCGS # 722957

- 34290 Guadalajara. Escudo, 1848/7-GaJG. Fr-101; KM-379.2. NGC AU-55.\$500-\$650
PCGS # 722957

- 34291 Mexico City. 1/2 Escudo, 1832-MoJM. Fr-107; KM-378.5. NGC MS-62.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 520405

- 34292 Guanajuato. 1/2 Escudo, 1853-PF. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Holed and plugged at 6 o'clock. VERY FINE.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 520537



- 34293 Mexico City. 5 Pesos, 1903-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. NGC MS-62.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 524228



- 34294 Mexico City. 5 Pesos, 1904-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. NGC MS-62.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 524229

- 34295 Mexico City. Peso, 1895-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. NGC MS-65.\$175-\$225
PCGS # 523980

- 34296 Mexico City. Peso, 1899-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. NGC MS-65.\$175-\$225
PCGS # 523986

- 34297 Mexico City. Peso, 1901/801-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. ICG MS-65.\$175-\$225
PCGS # 523991

- 34298 Mexico City. Peso, 1904-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. NGC MS-64.\$140-\$180
PCGS # 523996

- 34299 5 Pesos, 1906-M. Fr-168; KM-464. NGC MS-64.\$175-\$225
PCGS # 526032

- 34300 10 Pesos, 1957-Mo. Fr-unlisted; KM-M123a. "Centennial of Constitution". NGC MS-65.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 163192

- 34301 Gold Denomination Set, 1906-59. KM-461, 463, 464, 473 & 478. 5 pieces in lot. Includes: 2, 2 1/2, 5, 10 and 20 Pesos. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.**\$1200-\$1400
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

MONTENEGRO

- 34302 10 Perpera, 1910. Fr-6; KM-9. 50th year of his reign and marriage. NGC AU-58.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 269982



NETHERLANDS

- 34303 Utrecht. Ducat, 1724. Fr-285; KM-7. NGC MS-62.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 679008, 467620
Ex: "Akerendam".

- 34304 10 Gulden, 1898. Fr-348; KM-124. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 532650

- 34305 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-350; KM-151. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$200-\$250
PCGS # 532558



NORWAY

- 34306 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-17; KM-355; Sieg-104. NGC MS-63.\$550-\$700
PCGS # 270256

PERU

- 34307 1/2 Libra (Pound), 1904-ROZF. Fr-74; KM-209. NGC AU-55.\$175-\$225
PCGS # 956292

PHILIPPINES

- 34308 4 Pesos, 1868. Fr-1; KM-144. NGC MS-62.\$550-\$650
PCGS # 450875

POLAND

- 34309 2,000 Zlotych, 1980-MW. Fr-120; Y-111. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 149313
- 34310 2,000 Zlotych, 1980-MW. Fr-120; Y-111. NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$375-\$475
PCGS # 149313
- 34311 2,000 Zlotych, 1980-MW. Fr-120; Y-111. Winter Olympics, skiing. In mint issue case. Uncertified Gem PROOF.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 149313
- 34312 2,000 Zlotych, 1980-MW. Fr-120; Y-111. Olympics, ski jump. PCGS PROOF-64 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$350-\$450
PCGS # 149313
- 34313 2,000 Zlotych, 1979-MW. Fr-123; Y-107; Parchimowicz-P501. Maria Curie. NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 390332
- 34314 Proba 2,000 Zlotych, 1980-MW. Fr-unlisted; KM-PR428; Par-P505a. Olympic skier. PCGS SP-68 Secure Holder.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 742732
- 34315 2,000 Zlotych Proba, 1980-MW. Fr-unlisted; KM-PR 428; Parchimowicz-505A. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 742732
- 34316 100 Zlotych, 2005. Fr-210; Y-540. Pope John Paul II. NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 388473

**PORTUGAL**

- 34317 1,000 Reis, 1741. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-98; KM-182; Gomes-87.24. NGC MS-62.....\$650-\$800
PCGS # 262288
- 34318 1,000 Reis, 1745. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-98; KM-182; Gomes-87.25. NGC MS-62.....\$650-\$800
PCGS # 262289
- 34319 400 Reis, 1790. Marial (1786-99). Fr-121; KM-291; Gomes-19.02. NGC AU-50.....\$500-\$600
PCGS # 708911



- 34320 5,000 Reis, 1861. Fr-147; KM-505; Gomes-12.02. NGC MS-62.....\$650-\$800
PCGS # 702972

ROMANIA

- 34321 20 Lei, 1890-B. Fr-3; KM-20. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 978015

RUSSIA

- 34322 5 Rubles, 1888-AT. Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-29. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 930243
- 34323 5 Rubles, 1889-AT. Fr-169; Y-42; Bit-33. NGC EF-45.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 930244
- 34324 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17. NGC AU-58.\$550-\$700
PCGS # 930321
- 34325 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17. NGC AU-53.\$500-\$600
PCGS # 930321
- 34326 7 1/2 Rubles, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17. NGC EF-45.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 930321
- 34327 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17. NGC EF-45.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 930321
- 34328 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17. NGC EF-45.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 930321
- 34329 10 Ruble, 1898-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-3. NGC AU-55.\$425-\$525
PCGS # 149944
- 34330 10 Ruble, 1898-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-3. NGC AU-53.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 149944



- 34331 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. NGC MS-63.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 930372
- 34332 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 930372
- 34333 10 Ruble, 1899. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-6. NGC AU-58.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 930373
- 34334 10 Ruble, 1899. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-6. NGC AU-58.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 930373
- 34335 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. NGC AU-58.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 930372
- 34336 10 Rubles, 1899. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-5; Sev-567. PCGS AU-55.\$425-\$525
PCGS # 930372
- 34337 10 Ruble, 1899-EB. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-5. NGC AU-53.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 930373

RUSSIA

- 34338 10 Ruble, 1899-EB. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-5.
NGC AU-50.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 930373
- 34339 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4.
NGC AU-50.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 930372
- 34340 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4.
NGC AU-50.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 930372
- 34341 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4.
NGC EF-45.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 930372
- 34342 10 Rubles, 1903-AP. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-11.
NGC MS-65.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 930379
- 34343 10 Ruble, 1903-AP. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-11.
NGC AU Details—Reverse Damage.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 930379
- 34344 10 Ruble, 1911-EB. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-16.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 930385
- 34345 5 Rubles, 1902-AP. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29.
NGC MS-67.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 930268
- 34346 5 Ruble, 1902-AP. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-29.
NGC MS-66.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 930268
- 34347 Chervonetz, 1976. Fr-181a; Y-85.
PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder.\$500-\$600
PCGS # 409606
- 34348 25 Rubles, 1993. Fr-223; Y-410. Wildlife, brown bear.
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 757841
- 34349 25 Rubles, 1993. Fr-223; Y-410. Wildlife, brown bear.
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 757841
- 34350 25 Rubles, 1993. Fr-223; Y-410. Wildlife, brown bear.
NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 757841
- 34351 50 Rubles, 1995. Fr-251; Y-408. Struck to commemorate
the 50th Anniversary of the U.N. PCGS PROOF-65 DEEP
CAMEO Secure Holder.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 464569
- 34352 50 Rubles, 2002. Fr-294; Y-757.
Winter Olympics commemorative.
NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$600
PCGS # 163466

SERBIA

- 34353 20 Dinara, 1882-V. Fr-4; KM-17.1. Type 1.
NGC MS-62.\$600-\$750
PCGS # 947344
- 34354 20 Dinara, 1882-V. Fr-4; KM-17.1. Type 1.
NGC AU-58.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 947344



SOUTH AFRICA

- 34355 Pond, 1892. Fr-2; KM-10.1. Double shaft variety.
NGC EF-40.\$650-\$800
PCGS # 560728
- 34356 Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. Single shaft variety.
NGC AU-58.\$550-\$650
PCGS # 560741
- 34357 1/2 Pond, 1895. Fr-3; KM-9.2. Single shaft variety.
NGC EF-45.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 560716
- 34358 Three Piece Founding of the Republic Medal Set, 1961.
Fr-unlisted; 3 pieces in set. Comprised of three medals: (1)
bronze, (1) silver and (1) gold. The obverse bears the South
African Coat of Arms, surrounded by a dual language
legend. The reverse shows the date of the founding of the
Republic "31-5-1961" in a Pentagonal shape. The gold medal
is marked "9 CT" and weighs 18.7 gms. All are housed in a
collective case. UNCIRCULATED.\$350-\$500
- 34359 10 Piece Proof Set, 1977. Fr-11/2; KM-Ps99. 1/2 Cent to 2
Rand. In fitted plush case of issue. Light to heavy toning on
all but the Nickel pieces PROOF.\$500-\$700

SPAIN

- 34360 4 Escudos, 1791-MMF. Madrid Mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1.
PCGS AU-55.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 689865
- 34361 80 Reales, 1839-M CL. Fr-325; KM-578.2. PCGS Genuine—
Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 772729
- 34362 25 Pesetas, 1881 (81)-MSM. Fr-344; KM-687.
NGC MS-65.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 772946

SWEDEN

- 34363 20 Kronor, 1884-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748.
PCGS MS-65.\$450-\$550
PCGS # 122576
- 34364 20 Kroner, 1889-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-16.
NGC MS-65.\$450-\$550
- 34365 20 Kroner, 1889-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-16.
NGC MS-65.\$450-\$550

TOGO

- 34366 3,500 Franc, 2006. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Mozart.
NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO.\$350-\$450
PCGS # 518967
- 34367 25,000 Franc Essai, 2007. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. "Grand
Pangolin". Struck in gold. Mintage of only 55 pieces.
NGC MS-69.\$500-\$650
PCGS # 515962



UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

- 34368 Sharjah. 50 Riyals, AH 1389 (1970).** Fr-4; KM-8. Mexico World Cup. Mintage of 1,815 pieces. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$650-\$800
PCGS # 512822

YUGOSLAVIA

- 34369 Ducat, C/M ca. 1931.** Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Yugoslav sword countermark on an Austrian 1861-E Ducat (KM-2264). **NGC VF Details—Bent.**.....\$200-\$400
PCGS # 192612, 235162

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

ALBANIA

- 34370 10 Lek, 1939-R.** KM-34. Light attractive crescent tone. **NGC MS-66.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 745735

ANDORRA

- 34371 10 Centimos, 1873.** Bruce-2. Struck in Copper. **NGC MS-63 RB.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 831525

ANNAM

- 34372 2 Tien, ND (1848-83).** KM-423; Sch-351b. **NGC AU-55.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 983079

ARGENTINA

- 34373 Aravcania and Patagonia (New France). 2 Centavos Pseudo Pattern, 1874.** Bruce-1, VG-3859. **NGC MS-64 BN.**.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 417181

AUSTRALIA

- 34374 3 Pence, 1934/3 (m).** KM-24. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 144654



- 34375 Penny, 1955.** KM-56. **PCGS PROOF-64 RD Secure Holder.**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 17458

- 34376 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling & Florin, 1959-(M).** KM-57-60. 4 pieces in set. A nicely matched partial proof set. The (2) larger denominations are **NGC PROOF-66** and the (2) smaller are **NGC PROOF-67.**.....\$400-\$600

- 34377 Penny Token, ND.** KM-Tn282.1. "ADVANCE AUSTRALIA". **NGC AU-58 BN.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 198558
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34378 1/2 Penny & Penny, 1959-(M).** KM-56 & 61. 2 pieces in lot. Both attractively toned with vibrant cobalt and magenta hues. The 1/2 Penny is **NGC PROOF-62 RB** and the Penny is **NGC PROOF-63 RB.**.....\$200-\$300

AUSTRIA

- 34379 Carinthia. Batzen, 1515.** St. Veit Mint. Maximilian (1493-1519). Saurma-756/309. Lightly toned. **FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34380 Carinthia. Batzen, 1516.** Maximilian (1493-1519). Saurma-757/310. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34381 Olmutz. Taler, 1705.** Karl III (1695-1711). Dav-1290; KM-375. Toned. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400

- 34382 Salzburg. Taler, 1794-M.** Hieronymus von Colloredo-Waldsee (1772-1803). Dav-1265; KM-465. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-61.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 360932
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34383 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34384 Shilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-65 Secure Holder.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34385 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34386 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34387 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34388 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34389 Schilling, 1961.** KM-2886. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder.**.....\$75-\$150
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34390 Schilling, 1961. KM-2886. PCGS PROOF-63
Secure Holder.....\$75-\$150
PCGS # 125025
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34391 Taler, ND. Hall Mint. Archduke Ferdinand (1564-95).
D-8094. Nicely toned. NGC AU-58.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 162611



AUSTRIA

- 34392 Taler, ND (1564-95). Hall Mint. Ferdinand Erzherzog (1564-95). Dav-8095. Toned. NGC AU-55.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 167808, 504537
- 34393 Taler, 1621. Hall Mint. Leopold (1619-32). KM-264.6;
Dav-3330. NGC AU-53.....\$300-\$400



- 34394 Taler, 1623. Hall Mint. Leopold (1619-32). KM-264.3;
D-3330. NGC MS-62.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 518890
- 34395 Taler, 1670. Vienna Mint. Leopold I (1657-1705). Dav-3225; KM-1268.1. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 185535
- 34396 Taler, 1714. Hall Mint. Charles VI (1711-40). Dav-1051; KM-1570. NGC AU Details—
Surface Hairlines.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 276665
- 34397 Taler, 1715. Charles VI (1711-1740). Dav-1035, KM-1522.
NGC AU-58.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 854871
- 34398 Taler, 1738. Graz Mint. Charles VI (1711-40). Dav-1042; KM-1610.3. NGC AU Details—
Mount Removed.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 454890

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 34399 2 Liards (2 Oorden), 1790-(B). KM-45.
Insurrection coinage. Brown. CHOICE ALMOST
UNCIRCULATED.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 600042

BAHAMAS

- 34400 Penny, 1806. KM-1. Engrailed edge. NGC AU-58 BN.
.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 721031
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34401 Penny, 1806. KM-1. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 721031
From the Demarete Collection.

BARBADOS

- 34402 1/2 Penny, 1792. KM-Tn9; Pr-25. Copper restrike.
NGC PROOF-63 BN.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 128804
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34403 1/2 Penny Restrike, 1792. KM-Tn9; Prid-25. Struck in
copper. PCGS PROOF-64 BN Secure Holder...\$200-\$300
PCGS # 128801

BELGIUM

- 34404 Moresnet. 2 Franc Reverse Trial Strike, ND (1848). Bruce-1A var. Moresnet Commune. NGC MS-65.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34405 Moresnet Commune. Fantasy 2 Frames, 1848. Bruce-1b, Ky-161d. Struck in copper. NGC MS-62 RB.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 771298

BOHEMIA

- 34406 24 Kreuzer, 1620 (ee). KM-238. NGC VF-35.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 792746
- 34407 Denar, ND. Prague Mint. Udalrich (1012-34). Cach-288; Donebauer-224. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34408 Denar, ND. Prague Mint. Udalrich (1012-34). Cach-296; Donebauer-234. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34409 Denar, ND (Before 1050). Prague Mint. Bretislaus I (1037-55). Cach-310; Donebauer-261. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34410 Denar, ND (Before 1050). Prague Mint. Bretislaus I (1037-55). Cach-317; Donebauer-267. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34411 Denarius, ND. Prague Mint. Spytihnew II (1055-61). Cach-331; Donebauer-292. Dark toned. VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

BOLIVIA

- 34412 4 Soles, 1830-PTSJL.** KM-96a.2. Additional mint mark on island. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-63.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 705557
- 34413 4 Soles, 1854-PAZF.** KM-125. Lustrous and attractive. Finest certified. **NGC MS-63.**.....\$200-\$300
- 34414 4 Soles, 1859 PTS FJ.** KM-123.3. A in "BOLIVAR" is an inverted V. Toned. **NGC AU-50.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 432253
- 34415 8 Reales, ND (1598-1621). Potosi Mint.** Phillip III (1598-1621). KM-10, Calico-126. Assayer R. Atocha Salvage. **NGC VF Details-Sea Salvaged.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 518896
- 34416 8 Reales, (1)765-PVY.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-45; Paoletti-430. Lions and castles a bit muddled. Bold pillars, date and denomination. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 845362
- 34417 8 Reales, (1)766-PVY.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-45; Paoletti-431. Clear pillars, date and legible assayer initials. Lions and castles nearly complete with almost full cross. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 845363
- 34418 8 Reales, (1)768-PVY.** Charles III (1759-88). KM-45; Paoletti-433. Bold cross, nearly complete lions and castles. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 845365
- 34419 8 Soles, 1844-PTSR.** KM-103. Toned. **NGC AU-58.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 750597

BRAZIL

- 34420 150 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-17; LDMB-010; Gomes-02.01. Type III, crowned 150 Reis countermark on an undated 2 Reales of Philip III of Potosi Mint. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE.** **NGC FINE-15.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 760708
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34421 50 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-20; LDMB-013; Gomes-38.02. Type IV, Crowned. 50 Reis countermark on an undated 40 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon mint. Toned. Host coin **GOOD**, countermark **VERY FINE.** **NGC GOOD-6.**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 760778
From the Piracicaloa Collection
- 34422 50 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-20; LDMB-015; Gomes-38.03. Type IV, crowned 50 Reis countermark on an undated 40 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Several scratches. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **FINE.** **NGC Fine Details—Scratches.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 760778
From the Piracicaloa Collection.

BRAZIL

- 34423 100 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-27; LDMB-018; Gomes-40.01. Type IV, crowned 100 Reis countermark on an undated 80 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE.** **NGC VF-20.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 760829
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34424 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LDMB-024; Gomes-42.01. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE.** **NGC VF-25.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 730489
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34425 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.2; LDMB-024; Gomes-42.01. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark with a Type I (1643), crowned 240 Reis on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE.** **NGC VF-20.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 730489
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34426 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.3; LDMB-026; Gomes-42.06. Type IV crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated Portio Mint 200 Reis of Joao IV. Slab tag erroneously attributes the host to the Evora Mint. Host **EXTREMELY FINE**, countermark **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **NGC AU-50.**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 730491
- 34427 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.3; LDMB-026; Gomes-42.06. Type IV, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **EXTREMELY FINE.** **NGC EF-40.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 730490
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34428 50 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-22; LDMB-033; Gomes-39.03. Type IV, Crowned. 50 Reis countermark on an undated 40 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon mint. Toned. Host coin **FINE**, countermark **VERY FINE.** **NGC FINE-12.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 760782
From the Piracicaloa Collection
- 34429 50 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-22; LDMB-035; Gomes-39.04. Type IV, crowned 50 Reis countermark on an undated 40 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermark **FINE.** **NGC FINE-12.**\$600-\$800
PCGS # 760782
From the Piracicaloa Collection.

BRAZIL

- 34430 75 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-26; LDMB-45; Gomes-07.12. Type IV, crowned 75 Reis countermark with a Portuguese Type I (1642), rectangular 60 Reis countermark on a 1/2 Tostao of Philip III of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-20**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 760826
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34431 75 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-26; LDMB-045; Gomes-01.01. Type IV, crowned 75 Reis countermark on a 1641 1/2 Tostao of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY GOOD**, countermark **VERY FINE**. **NGC VG-10**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 760826
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34432 75 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-26; LDMB-046; Gomes-01.01. Type IV, crowned 75 Reis countermark on an undated 1/2 Tostao of Joao IV of Evora Mint. Scarce. Toned. Host coin **GOOD**, countermark **VERY GOOD**. **NGC GOOD-6**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 760826
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34433 75 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-26; LDMB-047; Gomes-01.01. Type IV, crowned 75 Reis countermark on an undated 1.2 Tostao of Joao IV of Portio Mint. Both host coin and countermark **FINE**. **NGC Fine Details—Rim Filing**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 760826
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34434 200 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-32; LDMB-071; Gomes-12.01. Type IV, crowned 200 Reis countermark on an undated Tostao of Joao III of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY GOOD**, countermark **VERY FINE**. **NGC VG-10**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 730467
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34435 200 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-32; LDMB-076; Gomes-12.09. Type IV, crowned 200 Reis countermark with a Portuguese Type I (1642), rectangular 120 Reis countermark on an undated Tostao of Joao III of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY GOOD**, countermarks **FINE**. **NGC VG Details—Scratches**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 730467
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34436 200 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-326.1; LDMB-076; Gomes-12.13. Type IV, crowned 200 Reis countermark with a Portuguese Type I (1642), rectangular 120 Reis countermark on a Tostao of Philip III of Lisbon Mint. Dark toned. Host coin **VERY GOOD**, countermarks **FINE**. **NGC VG Details—Rim Filing**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 730467
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34437 250 Reis, ND (1663).** Alfonso VI (1656-67). KM-33.3; LDMB-077; Gomes-43.01. Type I, crowned 250 Reis countermark on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. **NGC EF-40**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 730490
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34438 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.2 (for type); LDMB-099; Gomes-104.01 (for type). Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 250 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Lisbon Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-30**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 730488
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34439 250 Reis, ND (1688).** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-33.3 (for type); LDMB-101; Gomes-108.01. Act of June 14, 1688 circular overstrike of both obverse and reverse legends, over a Type IV (1663), crowned 250 Reis countermark of Alfonso VI on an undated 200 Reis of Joao IV of Porto Mint. Toned. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. **NGC VF-35**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 730491
From the Piracicaloa Collection.
- 34440 320 Reis, 1701P.** Pedro II (1683-1706). KM-89.2, LDMB-145, Gomes-21.04. Very Attractive. **NGC AU-50**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 446312
- 34441 600 Reis, 1754-R.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-187; LDMB-273; Gomes-49.01. Toned. **NGC EF-40**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 725387
- 34442 600 Reis, 1756/5-R.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-187; cf.LDMB-275; Gomes-49.06. Toned. **NGC EF-40**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 725389
- 34443 600 Reis, 1758-R.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-187; LDMB-276; Gomes-49.07. Toned. **NGC EF-40**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 725391
- 34444 600 Reis, 1764-R.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-187; LDMB-278; Gomes-49.10. Lightly toned. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 725394
- 34445 600 Reis, 1774-R.** Jose I (1752-60). KM-194; LDMB-295; Gomes-50.03. Toned. **NGC EF-40**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 725399
- 34446 640 Reis, ND (1809).** Joao, Prince Regent (1799-1816). KM-300; LDMB-297; Gomes-112.02. Shield countermark on a 1771 600 Reis of Jose I of Rio Mint. Toned. **NGC VF-25**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 760866
- 34447 960 Reis, 1816-R.** Joao, Prince Regent (1799-1818). KM-313; LDMB-426; Gomes-29.18. "PREGENS" in legend. Struck over an Argentina Sun Face 8 Reales. Toned. **NGC MS-62**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 263223
- 34448 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809).** KM-242; LDMB-450; Gomes-115.02. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse on an 1807-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Toned. Host coin **EXTREMELY FINE**, countermark **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **NGC EF-45**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 734682
From the Piracicaloa Collection.

BRAZIL

34449 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809). KM-242; LDMB-450; Gomes-115.02. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse with what appears to be a shield countermark (1809) commonly found on copper coinage and the "JOTAS" or "J" series of Jose I on an 1804-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Both host coin and countermarks **VERY FINE**. NGC VF-30.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 734684

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

34450 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; LDMB-450. Counterstamp on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1806-PJ. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 27340

34451 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809). KM-242; LDMB-450; Gomes-115.02. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse on an 1805-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-25.\$300-\$400

PCGS # 734687

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

34452 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809). KM-242; LDMB-450; Gomes-115.02. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse on an 1807-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF-20.\$300-\$400

PCGS # 734677

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

34453 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242; LDMB-450. Counterstamp on Bolivia 8 Reales, 1804-PJ. **FINE**.\$150-\$250

PCGS # 743276

Ex: Huntington Collection.

34454 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809). KM-251.1; LDMB-451; Gomes-115.03. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse on an 1803-IJ 8 Reales of Peru. Cleaned, now lightly toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.\$600-\$800

PCGS # 734682

From the Piracicaloa Collection.

34455 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-461. NGC EF-40.\$70-\$100

PCGS # 263225

34456 960 Reis, 1821-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-479; Gomes-25.19. Struck over an 1816-FJ Chile 8 Reales. Santiago mintmark is clear and date is discernable. Lightly toned with some blue highlights amongst legends. NGC MS-62.\$175-\$250

PCGS # 263228

34457 2,000 Reis, 1869. KM-475; LDMB-634. Frosty toning and colorful peripheral highlights. NGC MS-63.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 186156

34458 400 Reis, 1900. KM-499; LDMB-677. Discovery Anniversary. NGC AU-58.\$75-\$125

PCGS # 753858

34459 1,000 Reis, 1900. KM-500; LDMB-678. Discovery Anniversary. NGC MS-62.\$150-\$250

PCGS # 754933

34460 2,000 Reis, 1900. KM-501; LDMB-679. Discovery Anniversary. Toned. NGC AU-58.\$175-\$250

PCGS # 750395

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

34461 2 Shilling, 1915-H. KM-13. Lower mintage year. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$75-\$125

PCGS # 431103

CANADA

34462 Hudson Bay Company. 1 Made Beaver Token, ca. 1857. Brass. Arms of the great trading company; Reverse: Ligate "HB/EM/I/N.B." which stands for Hudson Bay, East Main (District), 1 made Beaver. Punched dot between "N" & "B." The "N" is an error for "M." Some mystery surrounds these tokens known in 1, 1/2, 1/4 and 1/8 made Beaver (ie. beaver pelt) denominations. Reportedly the Inuit preferred to rely on company book keepers rather than easily lost metal tokens. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 510944

34463 Magdalen Island. Penny, 1815. LC-1, Km-Tnl. Seal Token. NGC VF-20 BN.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 507104

34464 New Brunswick. 1/2 Cent, 1861. KM-5. Toned deep brown. PCGS AU-50.\$150-\$250

PCGS # 33303

34465 New Brunswick. 20 Cents, 1862. KM-9. Dark toned. NGC AU-55.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 33348

34466 Newfoundland. Cent, 1880. KM-1. Oval "O". PCGS EF-45.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 32756

34467 Newfoundland. Cent, 1896. KM-1. NGC MS-64 RB.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 32772

34468 Newfoundland. 10 Cents, 1880/70. KM-3. Toned. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 33071

34469 Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1904-H. KM-11. PCGS MS-62.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 33256

34470 Cent, 1858. KM-1. Scarce. First year of Confederation coinage. Brown in color and well struck, with lighter peripheral areas. PCGS AU-50.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 30003

34471 Cent, 1859. KM-1. Narrow 9. PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder.\$150-\$250

PCGS # 30007

34472 Cent, 1876-H. KM-7. PCGS MS-65 RB.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 30019

34473 Cent, 1876-H. KM-7. PCGS MS-63 RB.\$150-\$200

PCGS # 30019

34474 Cent, 1884. KM-7. NGC MS-63 RB.\$175-\$250

PCGS # 693617

34475 Cent, 1891. KM-7. Large date, large leaves. PCGS MS-63 RB.\$300-\$400

PCGS # 30043

34476 Cent, 1900. KM-7. PCGS MS-64 RB.\$300-\$400

PCGS # 30076

34477 5 Cents, 1858. KM-2. Large date. Scarce type. PCGS VF-30.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 30955

34478 5 Cents, 1870. KM-2. Wire rim. NGC MS-63.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 32965

34479 5 Cents, 1891. KM-2. Toned. PCGS MS-64.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 30975

34480 5 Cents, 1904. KM-13. Dark toning. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400

PCGS # 31022

CANADA

- 34481 5 Cents, 1910. KM-13. Round leaves. Toned. PCGS AU-58.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 31030
- 34482 5 Cents, 1913. KM-22. PCGS MS-66.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 31054
- 34483 5 Cents, 1925. KM-29. Lower mintage year. PCGS EF-45.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 31067
- 34484 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. Scarce one year type. Toned. PCGS AU-55.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 31699
- 34485 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 31699
- 34486 25 Cents, 1874-H. KM-5. PCGS AU-55.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 31708
- 34487 25 Cents, 1882-H. KM-5. PCGS EF-40.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 31713
- 34488 25 Cents, 1909. KM-11. Toned. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 31770
- 34489 25 Cents, 1917. KM-24. PCGS MS-63.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 31801
- 34490 25 Cents, 1927. KM-24a. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 31806
- 34491 25 Cents, 1929. KM-24a. ANACS MS-62.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 31834
- 34492 25 Cents, 1930. KM-24a. ANACS MS-61.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 31835
- 34493 25 Cents, 1931. KM-24a. PCGS MS-63.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 31810
- 34494 50 Cents, 1871. KM-6. Light peripheral toning. PCGS EF-45.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 32068
- 34495 50 Cents, 1871-H. KM-6. PCGS VF-25.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 32069
- 34496 50 Cents, 1918. KM-25. PCGS AU-55.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 32143
- 34497 Dollar, 1945. KM-37. NGC MS-62.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 32401
- 34498 Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Maple leaf at date. NGC MS-61.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 32405

CAPE VERDE

- 34499 Independence Anniversary Set. Escudo & 10 Escudo, 1985. KM-PsA2. 2 pieces in set. Contains (1) mint state piece and (1) proof piece. Struck to commemorate the Independence anniversary of Cape Verde. Both NGC certified, the Escudo MS-64 and the 10 Escudo PROOF-63.\$300-\$400

CHILE

- 34500 1/2 Real, 1816-FJ. KM-64. Lustrous. Light even toning. NGC MS-64.\$250-\$350

CHILE

- 34501 1/4 Real, 1817-SO. KM-73. NGC MS-63.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 172340



- 34502 8 Reales, 1814-SOFJ. KM-80; FC-55 (R4); EL-72. NGC AU-50.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 239050

CHINA

- 34503 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). 5 Cents, Year 23 (1897). L&M-448; K-190; Y-61.2; Hsu-20. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 147539
- 34504 Kiangnan. 10 Cash, CD (1905). Y-135.9; Hsu-110; CCC-207; Duan-488. PCGS MS-62 BN.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 390260
- 34505 Kweichow. 10 Cents, Year 20 (1931). Y-429; Hsu-1. Struck in Antimony. Very scarce. NGC VF-35.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 143749
- 34506 Szechuan. 7.2 Candareens (10 Cents), ND (1909-11). L&M-355; K-153; Y-240. NGC VF-25.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 403488
- 34507 Szechuan. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), ND (1901-08). L&M-347; K-144; Y-237.2; Hsu-262. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 150931
- 34508 Szechuan-Shensi Soviet. 200 Cash, 1934. Y-511.1; Duan-51. "4" in date in retrograde. PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, EF Details Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 781038
- 34509 Szechuan-Shensi Soviet. 500 Cash, 1934. Y-512.1; Duan-69. NGC EF-45 BN.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 781052
- 34510 Dollar, Year 22 (1933). L&M-109; K-623; Y-345; Hsu-96. NGC MS-62.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 116636
- 34511 30 Yuan, 1980. Olympic Series, Football. KM-36. NGC PROOF-70 CAMEO.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 507661
- 34512 30 Yuan, 1981. Lunar Series, Year of the Cock. KM-40. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 388701
- 34513 5 Yuan, 1983. KM-77. Marco Polo. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 150167
- 34514 5 Yuan, 1983. KM-77. Marco Polo. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 150167
- 34515 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. KM-283. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 506990

CHINA

- 34516 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. KM-283. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 506990
- 34517 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. KM-283. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 506990
- 34518 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. KM-283. 3 pieces in lot. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 506990
- 34519 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1990. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse. KM-283. 3 pieces in lot. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 506990
- 34520 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger. KM-1148. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 389519
- 34521 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger. KM-1148. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 389519
- 34522 Lot of (2) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger. KM-1148. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-68 CAMEO & PROOF-69 CAMEO.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 389519
- 34523 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1998. Lunar Series, Year of the Tiger. KM-1148. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 CAMEO (2) & DEEP CAMEO (1) Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 151791



- 34524 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-70 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 410684
- 34525 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 410684
- 34526 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 410684
- 34527 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 410684

- 34528 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 410684
- 34529 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 1999. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. KM-1236. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 410684
- 34530 10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon. KM-1325. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 408909
- 34531 10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon. KM-1325. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 408909
- 34532 10 Yuan, 2000. Lunar Series, Year of the Dragon. KM-1325. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 408909
- 34533 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 391192
- 34534 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 391192
- 34535 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 391192
- 34536 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 391192
- 34537 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 391192
- 34538 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 391192
- 34539 Lot of (2) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 391192
- 34540 Lot of (2) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. 2 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-67 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$200-\$400
PCGS # 391192
- 34541 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 391192
- 34542 Lot of (3) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake. KM-1379. 3 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 391192

CHINA

- 34543 Lot of (5) 10 Yuan, 2001. Lunar Series, Year of the Snake.** KM-1379. 5 pieces in lot. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 391192
- 34544 10 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-1425. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 414508
- 34545 10 Yuan, 2002. Lunar Series, Year of the Horse.** KM-1425. Scalloped edge. **PCGS PROOF-68 DEEP CAMEO Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 414508
- 34546 5-10 Yuan, 1994-97. KM-A623, 938, 1031. 3 pieces in lot.** All silver. Includes: (2) unicorn series and (1) panda series. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC MS-67 (2) & MS-68 (1).**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 131258, 395471, 159703

COSTA RICA

- 34547 Real Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. Charles IV** (1788-1808). Medina-unlisted; Herrera-unlisted; Fon-7364. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300

CROATIA

- 34548 Ragusa. Taler, 1775-GADM.** Dav-1639; KM-18. With minor planchet adjustment marks. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 457872

CRUSADER KINGDOM

- 34549 Cyprus. Gros, ND (ca. 1310-24). Henry II** (1285-1324). Schl-VI, 21. Light porosity. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34550 Cyprus. Gros, ND. Hugh IV (1324-59). Schl-VI, 24. "B" in field.** Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34551 Cyprus. Gros, ND. Peter I (1359-69). Schl-VI, 27. Toned.** **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34552 Jerusalem. Dirhem, ND (1251). Acre Mint. CCS-13;** Schl-V, 28. **RARE.** Imitative Dirhem with Maltese cross in circle and Christian legends. Light porosity with a small planchet crack. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34553 Jerusalem. Dirhem, ND (ca. 1251). Acre Mint. cf. CCS-15;** cf. Schl-V, 31. **RARE.** Imitative Dirhem with Maltese cross in circle and Christian legends. Unevenly struck. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34554 Jerusalem. Denier, ND. John of Brienne (1210-12).** Schl-III, 31. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34555 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** Elion of Villeneuve (1319-46). Schl-IX, 17. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34556 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** 3.24 gms. Elion of Villeneuve (1319-46). Schl-IX, 18. Clipped. Attractively toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34557 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** Dieudonne of Gozon (1346-53). Schl-IX, 19. Holed at 9 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34558 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** Pierre of Corneillan (1354-55). Schl-IX, 23. Light porosity. Toned. **RARE. VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34559 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** Roger of Pins (1355-65). Schl-IX, 20. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34560 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** Roger of Pins (1355-65). Schl-IX, 21. Pine cone in field to right. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34561 Rhodes. Knights of St. John. Gigliato, ND.** Roger of Pins (1355-65). Schl-IX, 21. Pine cone in field to right. Double struck. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34562 Tripoli. Gros, ND. Bohemund VI (1251-75). Schl-IV, 19.** Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34563 Tripoli. Gros, ND. Bohemund VI (1251-75). Schl-IV, 19.** Lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

CUBA

- 34564 Peso, 1915. KM-15.1. High relief. NGC AU-53.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 737859
- 34565 Peso, 1934. KM-22. NGC MS-64.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 741815
- 34566 Peso, 1934. KM-22. NGC MS-64.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 741815
- 34567 Peso, 1934. KM-22. NGC MS-63.**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 741815
- 34568 Peso, 1938. KM-22. Lightly toned.** **NGC MS-63.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 741819
- 34569 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M2. Date closely spaced, star below baseline.** Frosty toning with some ochre highlights **NGC MS-65.**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 135810

CUBA

34570 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M2. Date closely spaced, star below baseline. Toned with red, blue and green highlights on obverse. **NGC MS-64**.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 135810

34571 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Bruce-M1. Widely spaced date, "PAT 97" on truncation. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 135810

CURACAO

34572 1/4 Gulden, ND(1838). KM-27. "C" countermark on a cut Netherlands 1 Gulden. **NGC VF-20**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 490980

34573 3 Reaals, ND (1818). KM-28; Prid-27. 3 pieces in lot. Cut 1/5 segment of a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales stamped with a "3" in a linear frame. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 490984

CYPRUS

34574 1/2 Piastre, 1879. KM-2. **NGC AU-58 BN**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 763730

34575 1/4 Piastre, 1879. KM-1.1. **NGC AU Details-Polished**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 764207

34576 1/4 Piastre, 1922. KM-16. Scarcer date. **NGC AU Details-Surface Hairlines**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 763727

34577 Piastre, 1879. KM-3.1. **NGC AU-53 BN**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 763771

34578 9 Piastres, 1919. KM-13. **NGC AU-58**.....\$70-\$100
PCGS # 874326

34579 45 Piastres, 1928. KM-19. **NGC MS-61**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 759506

34580 45 Piastres, 1928. KM-19. 50th Anniversary of British Rule. **PCGS AU Details-Scratch, Secure Holder**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 137751

DANISH WEST INDIES

34581 2 Skilling, 1837. KM-13. Round top 3. **NGC MS-62**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 428836

DENMARK

34582 Gluckstadt. 1/16 Speciedaler (3 Skilling Lybsk), 1641. Christian IV (1588-1648). Sieg-170.1; H-176a; Schou-26 (for type). Legends not listed in Schou. Toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.

34583 Gluckstadt. 2 Skilling Lybsk (4 Skilling Dansk), ND (ca. 1624-30). Christian IV (1588-1648). KM-8.6; Sieg-168; Schou-49. Toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 869324
From the Demarete Collection.

34584 10 Ore, 1875(h) CS. KM-795.1. **NGC AU-58**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 361295

34585 10 Ore, 1899-VBP. KM-795.2; Sieg-9.2; H-166. Old green holder. **PCGS MS-66**.....\$50-\$100
PCGS # 140542

34586 Skilling, (15)54. Christian II (1535-59). Sieg-55; H-11. Dark toned. Small crimp. **VERY FINE**.....\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.

DJIBOUTI

34587 50 Centimes, 1921. KM-TNa. Struck in Bronze. **NGC MS-64 RB**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 633980

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

34588 Gilt Medal For Valor. 49 mm; 34.68 gms. Gold-rimmed red and green enameled star, bust of Trujillo and inscription "ESTERO HONDO - HEROISMO Y LEALTAD". At center, five gold stars appear in the red enamel above the bust, and crossed rifles between arms of the cross. The Dominican coast of arms appears on the reverse above the inscription "REPUBLICA DOMINICANA/1959/ERA DE TRUJILLO"; the whole within a circle of alternating large and small dots. Except for the colors of the enamel, it is identical to Werlich-320. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$200-\$300

ECUADOR

34589 1/2 Centavo-2 Decimo, 1884-1942. 9 pieces in lot. Comprised of Centavo and Decimo denomination coinage. Some pieces show surface hairlines or scratches, all other are mint state. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** All are NGC certified, grades **EF Details—Scratches to MS-65**.....\$450-\$600

EGYPT

34590 Suez Canal. 50 Centimes & Franc Tokens, 1865. Issued by Borel Lavalley et Cie. KM-TN6 & TN-7; LEC-9 & 10. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 362982

34591 Suez Canal. Franc Token, 1865. Issued by CH. & A. Bazin. KM-TN3; LEC-6. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 362975

34592 20 Piastres, AH 1357(1938). cf.Fr-34; KM-370. Royal wedding. **NGC MS-65**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 948909

ERITREA

34593 50 Centesimi, 1890-M. KM-1, Gig-8, Mont-87, Gill-y-1. Dark toned. **NGC AU-55**.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 146286

34594 2 Lire, 1890-R. KM-3; Mont-82; Gig-3. **NGC AU-58**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 475563

34595 2 Lire, 1890. KM-3. Toned. **NGC AU-55**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 475563

ETHIOPIA

34596 Birr, EE 1887-A (1894). KM-5. Toned. **NGC MS-63**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 229074

FINLAND

34597 20 Markkaa, 1879-S. Fr-1; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. **NGC AU-55**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 777123

FRANCE

34598 Avignon. Luigiuo, 1662. Alexandre VII (1655-67). Duplessy-2028. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

34599 Carolingia. Kingdom of Burgundy. Denier, ND. Lyon Mint. Conrad the Pacific (937-93). M-G-93. Toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

FRANCE

- 34600 Carolingians. Denier, ND (ca. 822-40).** Louis the Pious (814-40). cf. Roberts-1208; MEC-800; M-G-472. Light deposits. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34601 Carolingians. Denier, ND (ca. 930). Posthumous Issue. Melle Mint.** Charles the Bald (840-77). cf. Roberts-1257; Depeyrot-629; Fecamp-8388. Light deposits of verdigris. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34602 Dombes. 1/12 Ecu, 1664-A.** Anne Marie Louise de Orleans (1650-93). KM-40. Toned. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 268098
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34603 Isles du Vent. 6 Sols, 1732-H. La Rochelle Mint.** Louis XV (1715-74). C-1; Lec-2. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 789607
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34604 Isles du Vent. 6 & 12 Sols, 1731-H & 1732-H. La Rochelle Mint.** Louis XV (1715-74). C-1 & 2; Lec-2, 4, 6 & 9. 5 pieces in lot. The 1732-H 12 Sols has a test cut. Should be examined closely. All are dark toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Average grade **VERY FINE.**.....\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34605 Lorraine. Gros, ND. Rene II (1473-1508).** Roberts-9482; cf. Boudeau-1499. With Sicilian title. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34606 Lorraine. Teston, 1711.** Leopold (1697-1729). KM-95. Adjustment marks at 12 o'clock. Softly toned with underlying luster. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 450125
- 34607 Metz. Gros, ND (ca. 1380).** Roberts-8932; Boudeau-1660. Well struck and attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34608 Metz. Gros, ND. Dietrich V (1365-84).** Roberts-8941; Boudeau-1641. Small planchet flaw at 12 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34609 Metz. Gros, ND. Dietrich V (1365-84).** Roberts-8941; Boudeau-1641. Deposits with light porosity. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34610 Orange. 1/12 Ecu (5 Sols), 1661.** William Henry of Nassau (1650-1702). KM-115. Toned. **NGC MS-63.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 368444
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34611 Orange. 1/12 Ecu (5 Sols), 1661.** William Henry of Nassau (1650-1702). KM-115; Duplessy-2198. Attractively toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 368444
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34612 Provence. Carlin, ND.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). Duplessy-1646. Well struck and nicely toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34613 Provence. Carlin, ND.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). Duplessy-1646. Light smoothing in the field and small edge crack at 7 o'clock. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34614 Provence. Carlin, ND.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). Duplessy-1646. Small file mark on reverse at 7 o'clock. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34615 Provence. Gros, ND.** Louis III (1384-1417) and Louis IV (1417-34). Roberts-5983; Duplessy-1697. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34616 Provence. Sol Coronat, ND.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). Roberts-5961; Duplessy-1651. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34617 Centime, 1857-A.** cf. KM-775.1; cf. Gad-86; cf. VG-3521. Struck in copper. Fiery mint orange with some magenta highlights. **PCGS PROOF-65 RB Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 515947
- 34618 2 Centimes, 1857-A.** KM-776.1; Gad-103; VG-3514. Struck in bronze. Toned chocolate brown. **PCGS PROOF-66+ BN Secure Holder.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 516065
- 34619 5 Centimes, 1857-A.** KM-777.1; Gad-152; VG-3508. Struck in bronze. Toned chocolate brown. **PCGS PROOF-66 BN Secure Holder.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 515933
- 34620 5 Centimes, 1857-A.** cf. KM-777.1; cf. Gad-152; cf. VG-3508. Struck in copper. Fiery mint orange. **PCGS PROOF-64 RD Secure Holder.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 515938
- 34621 10 Centimes, 1857-A.** KM-771.1; Gad-248; VG-3502. Beautiful chocolate brown with some delicate pink and blue highlights on the devices. **PCGS PROOF-66 BN Secure Holder.**.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 515939
- 34622 20 Centimes, 1864-BB. Bordeaux Mint.** KM-805.3; Gad-308. Toned. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**.....\$70-\$1000
PCGS # 413404
- 34623 25 Centimes, L'AN 3 (1794).** VG-438; Gad-341; Maz-356. Pattern in bronze. Pleasing surfaces with much original coppery red remaining. **PCGS SP-63 RB.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 409634
- 34624 100 Centimes Essai, 1853. Lille Mint.** KM-M24; Maz-1751B; Gad-3365. "Visit to Bourse". **NGC MS-63 BN.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 72811
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34625 2 Franc, 1848-A.** KM-749.1; Gad-678a. Lustrous with colorful peripheral toning. **PCGS MS-63.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 376256
- 34626 5 Franc, 1852-A.** KM-773.1; Gad-726. Signature "BARRE". Toned. **NGC MS-64.**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 253029
- 34627 2 Franc, 1856-A.** KM-780.1; Gad-523. "Ancre" Anchor: Albert-Desire Barre privy mark **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 382661
- 34628 5 Franc, 1867-A.** KM-799.1; Gad-739. Lightly toned with nice luster. **NGC MS-63.**.....\$300-\$400
- 34629 5 Franc, 1869-BB.** Gad-739; KM-799.2. Lightly toned and attractive for the grade. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.**.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 156679

FRANCE

- 34630 5 Franc, 1870-A. Gad-739; KM-799.1; VG-3753. Dark toned obverse. NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 156665
- 34631 5 Franc, 1873-A. KM-820.1; Gad-745a. PCGS MS-66.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 156734
- 34632 5 Franc Essai, 1848. KM-Pn57; Gad-697; Maz-1281c. PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 504617
- 34633 5 Franc, 1831-W. KM-735.13; Gad-676; Dav-89. Lille mintmark. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 241477
- 34634 5 Franc, 1848-A. KM-756.1; Gad-683; VG-3228. Toned. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 156581
- 34635 5 Franc (Module de), 1831. KM-M20c; Maz-1168b; VG-2824. Bronze. Louis Philippe visits the Rouen Mint. One of only 50 struck with regular coinage reverse. PCGS SP-62 BN Secure Holder.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 503794
- 34636 10 Franc Essai, 1964. KM-E111; Gad-813. ANACS MS-64.....\$70-\$100
- 34637 100 Franc Essai, 19xx. Maz-2531d; Gad-1148. Copper-nickel. Reeded edge. PCGS SP-66.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 650271
- 34638 1/2 Ecu, 1643-Rose. Louis XIII (1610-43). KM-135.1; Gad-50. Rose. NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 789901
- 34639 Ecu, 1680-A. Louis XIV (1643-1715). Dav-3805; KM-226.1; Gad-210. Parliamentary bust, type 2. NGC VF Details—Polished.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 118050
- 34640 Ecu, 1710-9. Rennes Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-386.23; Gad-229; Dup-1568; Droulers-473; DFW-353. Light adjustment marks. PCGS AU-50.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 495854



- 34641 Ecu, 1716-K. Bordeaux Mint. KM-414.11; Gad-317; Dup-1651A; Proulers-740; DFW-415. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, UNC Details Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700



- 34642 Ecu au Bandeau, 1756-L. Louis XV (1715-74). Dav-1331; Gad-322; KM-512.12. NGC AU-58.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 260622
- 34643 Ecu, 1787-L. Bayonne Mint. Louis XVI (1774-90). KM-564.9; Gad-356; Dup-1708; Droulers-808; DFW-540. Toned. PCGS EF-40.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 356904
- 34644 Ecu, 1791-A. Heron Mintmark. Louis XVI (1774-92). Dav-1333; KM-564.1; Gad-356; Dup-1708; DFW-540. NGC AU-53.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 736969
- 34645 Franc, 1807-A. KM-681; Gad-445. "Negro head". Toned. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 858946
- 34646 1/2 Testone, ND (ca. 1540-47). Paris Mint. Francis I (1515-47). Duplessy-896. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34647 Teston, 1564. Charles IX (1560-74). Roberts-3551; Dup-1063; Ciani-1356. Slab tag incorrectly attributed as "Roberts-3561". Some doubling. Toned with attractive luster. NGC EF-40.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 518902
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34648 Gros de Roi, ND. Louis II, Dauphin de Viennois (1440-56). cf.Roberts-6216; Duplessy-2514. Dark toned and attractive. VERY FINE.....\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34649 Gros Tournois, ND (ca. 1266). Louis IX (St. Louis) (1226-70). Roberts-2451; Duplessy-190. Attempted piercing at 6 o'clock. Dark toned. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34650 Gros Tournois, ND (ca. 1266). Louis IX (St. Louis) (1226-70). Roberts-Obv. 2451, Rev. 2454; Duplessy-190. From the illustrations in Roberts, it appears to be a mule of the obverse of Louis IX and the reverse of Philip III. Edge bump at 2 o'clock. Dark toned. FINE.....\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34651 Gros Tournois, ND (Before 1280). Philip III (1270-85). Roberts-2454; Duplessy-202. Dark toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34652 Gros Tournois, ND (ca. 1280-90). Philip IV (1285-1314). cf.Roberts-2461; Duplessy-213. Round "O". Top lis with a pellet on either side. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

FRANCE

- 34653 Gros Tournais, ND (ca. 1280-90).** Philip IV (1285-1314). cf.Roberts-2461; Duplessy-213. Round "O". Dot after "PHILIPPVS". Reverse: Dot at the end of the legend. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34654 6 Livres, 1793-A.** KM-624.1; Gad-58. Some adjustment marks. Toned. NGC AU Details—**Surface Hairlines.**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 174398
- 34655 30 Sols, 1791-A.** Paris Mintmark. KM-606.1; Gad-39. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 412829
- 34656 Denier, ND. Bourges Mint.** Louis VII (80). cf.Roberts-2394; Duplessy-134. Long cross type, unusual portrait. Small planchet crack at 6 o'clock. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34657 Silver Antoine de Bourbon, King of Navarre Medal, ND (ca. 1560).** 59.77 mm; 27.9 gms. BMC/Jones-76. RARE. Bust of Antoine right, in armor; Reverse: A rising sun disperses clouds over the sea with inscription, "FOVET ET DISCVTIT". Antoine was king of Navarre from 1555 until his death in 1562. The obverse die also comes paired with a dated reverse die (1560), but on that example the obverse die break at 4 o'clock is more developed so this medal must predate the 1560 dated medal. The obverse has been heavily, but expertly, tooled in places to remove excess metal. Possibly a restrike circa 1580. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 34658 Module 2, 5 & 10 Centimes Essais, 1851.** Maz-1372-1374; VG-3288, 3290 & 3292. 3 pieces in lot. Struck in bronze. 10 Centimes is a laureate draped bust right. The 2 and 5 are bare bust left. All with "ESSAI DE BRONZE/1851" on reverse. Should be examined. All certified by NGC, grades MS-64 (2) & MS-65 (1).\$500-\$700
- 34659 Jetons, Tokens, and Medals, 1610-1870.** Mostly copper and brass with seven silver pieces. Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34660 Lot of (8) 10 Franc (1.5 Euros), 1997.** KM-1292 & 1297-1299. 8 pieces in lot. Two of each of the four 10 Franc Museum Treasure coins of 1997. Housed in original individual mint boxes. Catalog valued of \$245. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GEM PROOF.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 381613

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

- 34661 Middle Congo. Token, 1925.** KM-TnA1; Gad-4. Elephant. Very scarce. NGC AU-58.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 395494

FRENCH GUIANA

- 34662 10 Centimes, 1846-A.** KM-A2; Gad-9. NGC MS-64.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 349222
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34663 10 Centimes, 1887-E.** Bruce-E1. Struck in Bronze NGC PROOF-64 BN.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 180556
- 34664 20 Centimes Essai, 1887.** KM-E2; Gad-12; Lec-35. Struck in copper-nickel-zinc. NGC Unc Details—**Surface Hairlines.**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 180560

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 34665 Lot of (6) Cents, 1938-A & 1938-A.** KM-12.1; Lec-99 & 101. 6 pieces in lot. Comprised of (5) 1938 and (1) 1939 Cents. All are lustrous and a few have a nice deep red/orange tone. Retail value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** (1) piece has a small spots of light verdigris, otherwise all are **UNCIRCULATED.**\$200-\$300

GABON

- 34666 Token, 1925.** KM-TN1. NGC MS-64.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 405933
- 34667 Token, 1927.** KM-TN3. NGC Unc Details—**Environmental Damage.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 379436

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 34668 1/2 Rupie, 1891 & 1897.** KM-4. 2 pieces in lot. PCGS MS-63 & NGC MS-62.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 900351

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 34669 1 Pfennig, 1894-A.** KM-1. NGC AU-58 BN.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 550001
- 34670 2 Pfennig, 1824A.** KM-2. NGC MS-64 BN.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 832934
- 34671 10 Pfennig, 1894-A.** KM-3. NGC MS-65 BN...\$300-\$500
PCGS # 512471

GERMANY

- 34672 Altenburg. Brakteat, ND.** Friedric I Barbarossa (1152-90). Bonhoff-1173. Light scratches on both obverse and reverse. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34673 Augsburg. 1/3 Taler, 1626.** KM-37. NGC EF-45.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 240869
- 34674 Augsburg. Brakteat, ND.** Udalschalk von Eschenlohe (1184-1202). Bonhoff-1900. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34675 Augsburg. Brakteat, ND.** Hartmann von Dillingen (1250-86). Bonhoff-1913. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34676 Augsburg. Brakteat, ND.** Hartmann von Dillingen (1250-86). Bonhoff-1912. Two small planchet cracks. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34677 Baden. 2 Mark, 1911-G.** KM-283. Toned. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 279556
- 34678 Baden. 5 Mark, 1908-G.** KM-281. Obverse contact marks. NGC AU-50.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 781620
- 34679 Baden. Taler, 1836.** KM-204. Toned. NGC EF Details—**Rim Damage.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 382069

GERMANY

- 34680 Bamberg. Silver Sede Vacante Medal, 1746.** 54.62 mm; 43.76 gms. By Oexlein and Werner. Enthroned Emperor Henry II holding scepter and orb within a circle of ten shields; Reverse: Emperor standing, Empress seated, eagle atop pedestal, all within circle of ten shields. Roman numeral date in exergue. Raised edge lettering, "EX CONCORDI FRATRVM VOTO EXSVRGET PAX -". Peace arises from pledged concord of brothers. Five short parallel scratches on obverse barely detract. Choice. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$500
- 34681 Bavaria. 2 Kreuzer (1/2 Batzen), 1624.** KM-128.1; JB-923-7. NGC MS-62.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 411552
- 34682 Bavaria. 3 Mark Pattern, 1913.** Sch-52G1. Struck in copper. PCGS PROOF-63 BN.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 306045
- 34683 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1875-D.** KM-896. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 703585, 281276
- 34684 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1906-D.** KM-915. Low mintage date, 70,249 pieces. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 507046
- 34685 Bavaria. Taler, 1627.** Maximilian I (1598-1651). KM-227.1; Dav-6075; JB-897. NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 366788
- 34686 Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1842.** KM-812.1; Dav-588. Commemorating the marriage of the Crown Prince of Bavaria and the Princess of Prussia. Toned. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 281048
- 34687 Besancon. Taler, 1661.** KM-48; Dav-5070. NGC VF-30.\$250-\$350
- 34688 Bremen. 50 Pfennig, 1921.** Lamb-56.4. Not geld. "Emergency money." Dark toned. NGC AU Details-Environmental Damage.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 301235
- 34689 Bremen. Taler, 1864-B.** Bruce-M1. Struck to commemorate the opening of the city bourse. Toned with teal highlights. NGC MS-62.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 244515
- 34690 Brunswick-Luneberg-Calenberg-Hannover. Taler, 1752-C.** George II August (George II of England) (1727-60). KM-232.1; Dav-2089. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 382350
- 34691 Brunswick-Luneberg-Calenberg-Hannover. 2 Mariengroschen, 1708-HB.** George Ludwig (of England) (1698-1727). KM-52. NGC EF-45.\$70-\$100
- 34692 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. 3 Marks, 1915-A.** KM-1162. Toned. PCGS MS-63.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 282403
- 34693 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Taler, 1614.** Friedrich Ulrich (1613-34). Dav-6303; KM-52.1. Toned. NGC AU-55.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 351229
- 34694 Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. 1/12 Taler (2 Groschen) & 16 Gute Groschen, 1794 & 1824.** KM-1104 & 1020. 2 pieces in lot. Lustrous pieces. Should be examined. UNCIRCULATED.\$200-\$300
- 34695 Cologne. Denar, ND.** Otto III (983-1002). Bonhoff-1546; Dan-342. Unevenly struck. Dark multicolored toning. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34696 Cologne. 1/3 Turnose, ND. Deuts Mint.** Walram von Julich (1332-49). Noss-63. RARE. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34697 Cologne. Turnose, ND (ca. 1344). Deuts Mint.** Walram von Julich (1332-49). Noss-61. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34698 Donauworth. Brakteat, ND.** Friedrich II (1215-50). Bonhoff-1932. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34699 Federal Republic. Mark, 1955-G.** KM-110. Scarce date. NGC MS-62.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 315419
- 34700 Frankfurt?. Gros Tournois, ND (Before 1355).** Charles IV, as German King (1347-78). Kluge-901. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34701 Halberstadt. Brakteat, ND.** Gero von Schermbke (1160-77). Cahn-57; Bonhoff-4823. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34702 Halberstadt. Dunnpfennig, ND.** Rudolf I (1136-49). Bonhoff-449. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34703 Halberstadt. Dunnpfennig, ND.** Rudolf I (1136-49). Bonhoff-449. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34704 Hamburg. 1/4 Schautaler, ND (ca. 1606-19).** KM-22. Lightly toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 265785
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34705 Hesse-Cassel. Taler, MDCXXXVII (1637)-GK.** Dav-Obv. 6765, Rev. 6760; KM-177. Crossed pothooks in mint mark. "Death of Wilhelm V." Surface lightly corroded. **VERY FINE.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 181239
- 34706 Hesse-Cassel. Taler, 1766-FU.** Dav-2302; KM-485. Toned. NGC EF-45.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 756349
- 34707 Hildesheim. Silver Bisphoric Sede Vacante Medal, 1724.** 54.54 mm; 43.7 gms. By P. Werner. Charlemagne facing, holding orb and sword and surrounded by a circle of seventeen shields; Reverse: Louis the Pious standing; a model of the Collegiate Church in his right hand, a scepter in his left, the portrait is surrounded by ring of sixteen crests. Pearl gray with blue, yellow and magenta toning, especially around the periphery. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$250-\$350
- 34708 Lubeck. 2 Mark, 1911-A.** KM-212. NGC PROOF-62.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 286306
- 34709 Lubeck. Taler, 1549.** D-9405; MB-104. PCGS Genuine—Scratch, VF Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 516946

GERMANY

- 34710 **Munster. Pfennig, ND (After 1075). Anonymous ca. 11th Century.** Bonhoff-1651-2; Dewit-1822. Struck off center. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34711 **Munster. Pfennig, ND (After 1075). Anonymous ca. 11th Century.** Bonhoff-1651-2; Dewit-1822. Off center. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34712 **Nurnberg. 20 Kreuzer, 1769-SR.** KM-360; Kellner-361. Some green tinge, probably traces from old cleaning. **NGC MS-65.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 419525
- 34713 **Prussia. 2 Mark Pattern, 1913.** Schaaf-111/63. Struck in silver. Karl Goetz issue. **NGC PROOF-64.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 279560
- 34714 **Prussia. 5 Mark, 1888-A.** KM-513. Dark toned. **NGC EF-40.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 189409
- 34715 **Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901-A.** KM-526. 200th anniversary of the Kingdom of Prussia. Toned with rose and cobalt highlights. **PCGS PROOF-65.**\$550-\$700
PCGS # 289947
- 34716 **Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901-A.** KM-526. 200th anniversary of the Kingdom of Prussia. **NGC MS-65.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 359809
- 34717 **Prussia. Taler, 1869-A.** KM-494. Lustrous with partial light toning. Old green holder. **PCGS MS-63.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 289601
- 34718 **Randerath (Randerode). Gros Tournois, ND.** Arnold III (1364-84). Menadier-10b. RARE. Moderate porosity. Toned. **FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34719 **Randerath (Randerode). Gran Tournois, ND.** Arnold III (1364-84). Menadier-10. RARE. Light deposits with moderate porosity. Toned. **FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34720 **Reuss-Schleiz. Silber Groschen, 1855-A.** KM-71. **PCGS PROOF-64 DEEP CAMEO.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 409631
- 34721 **Saalfeld. Brakteat, ND.** Friedrich II (1215-50). Bonhoff-1139. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34722 **Saxe-Meiningen. Gulden, 1829.** KM-128. **PCGS AU-58.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 292284
- 34723 **Saxe-Old-Weimer. Taler, 1598.** Friedrich Wilhelm I with Johann III (1573-1602). Dav-9779. **NGC VF-30.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 376274
- 34724 **Saxony. 2 Mark, 1904-E.** KM-1261. Death of Georg commemorative. Nice colorful toning with underlying luster. **PCGS MS-67.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 294159
- 34725 **Saxony. Taler, 1611.** Johann Georg & August (1611-15). Dav-7573; KM-44. Nice strike, dark toned and very attractive. **NGC AU-58.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 768916
- 34726 **Saxony. Taler, 1617.** Swan Mintmark. Dav-7591; KM-90. **NGC EF-45.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 768966



- 34727 **Saxony. Taler, 1820-IGS.** KM-1077. Toned. **NGC MS-64.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 250150
- 34728 **Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1587.** KM-MB-251; Dav-9806. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 173347
- 34729 **Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1636-SD.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-132; Dav-7601. Toned. **NGC XF-40.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 769022
- 34730 **Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1653.** Johann Georg I (1615-56). KM-425; Dav-7612. Dark toned. **NGC Unc Details—Graffiti.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 191823
- 34731 **Schaumburg-Lippe. Taler, 1865-B.** KM-47. **PCGS MS-62.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 294526
- 34732 **Teutonic Order. Taler, 1603.** Maximilian (1588-1618). Dav-5848; KM-3; Neumann-108. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 443982
- 34733 **Thuringia. Brakteat, ND.** Eisenach Mint. Albrecht der Unartige (1265-1314). Dewit-2211; Bonhoff-1357-8. Light chipping around edge. Well struck and very nice. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34734 **Trier. Double Pfennig, ND.** Baldwin of Luxemburg (1307-54). Noss-7. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34735 **Weimar Republic. 3 Marks, 1924-E.** KM-43. Lightly toned. **PCGS MS-64.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 301564
- 34736 **Westphalia. Taler, 1812-C.** KM-118. **NGC EF Details—Reverse Repaired.**\$100-\$200
- 34737 **Wittenberg. Brakteat, ND.** Bernhard (1170-1212). Bonhoff-867-8. Well struck. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34738 **Wurttemberg. 2 Taler, 1846.** KM-596. Commemorating the marriage of Crown Prince Karl to Olga. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 191309
- 34739 **25 Pfennig Pattern, 1908-D.** Schaaf-15/G25. Struck in copper. Karl Goetz issue. **NGC PROOF-65 RB.**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 162031
- 34740 **50 Pfennig, 1878-E.** Dresden Mint. KM-8. RARE date. Dark toned. **NGC EF-45.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 147988

GERMANY

- 34741 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-44. RARE date. NGC EF-45.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 301459
- 34742 2 Reichsmark, 1934-F. KM-84. "Friedrich Schiller". NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 303046, 419070, 389839
- 34743 3 Reichsmark, 1929-E. KM-65. "Meissen". NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 301714
- 34744 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D. KM-70. Rhineland Liberation. NGC MS-65.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 301751
- 34745 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D. KM-67. Graf Zeppelin. NGC MS-64.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 301729
- 34746 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D. KM-69. Walther Vogelweide. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 301736
- 34747 3 Reichsmark, 1931-A. KM-73. "Centenary-Death of Von Stein". PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 301766



- 34748 5 Reichsmark, 1929-A. KM-64. 10th anniversary of the Weimar constitution. NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 414779, 301917
- 34749 5 Reichsmark, 1930-F. KM-71. "Liberation of Rhineland". PCGS PROOF-64 CAMEO Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 517870
- 34750 5 Reichsmark, 1930-D. KM-56. Oak tree. Toned, a few edge marks. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 710122
- 34751 5 Reichsmark, 1931-J. KM-56. Oak tree. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 301842



- 34752 5 Reichsmark, 1934-F. KM-85. Friedrich Schiller. NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 303130, 407432, 509130
- 34753 5 Reichsmark, 1935-F. Stuttgart Mint. KM-86. Hindenburg. NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 388504, 303202
- 34754 5 Reichsmark, 1935-A. KM-86. Hindenburg. PCGS PROOF-62.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 303199

- 34755 Mark, 1887-A. KM-7. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 300342
- 34756 3 Mark, 1923-E. KM-29. NGC PROOF-65 ULTRA CAMEO.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 651797
- 34757 3 Mark, 1928-D. KM-59. Struck to commemorate 1000th anniversary of the founding of Dinkelsbühl. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 301678
- 34758 3 Mark, 1929-D. KM-60; J-336. 200th anniversary of the birth of Gotthold Lessing commemorative. NGC MS-63.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 301682
- 34759 3 Mark, 1932-D. KM-76. Johann Goethe. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 301796
- 34760 5 Mark, 1936-A. KM-94. Hindenburg and Swastika. Deep toned obverse, lighter on reverse. PCGS PROOF-64 CAMEO Secure Holder.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 407437
- 34761 5 Mark Medal, 1927-D. Bruce-1; Kienast-386. Commemorative silver piece celebrating "The German Reich's most faithful servant", Paul von Hindenburg's 80th birthday. By medalist Karl Goetz. NGC Medal PROOF-65 CAMEO.\$100-\$150
- 34762 Gulden, Taler & Marks, 1855-1934. 18 pieces in lot. Comprised mostly of German states issues, as well as, some interesting commemorative pieces, including a piece commemorating 100 years since Napoleon's defeat. Some show signs of cleaning, and some are toned. Should be examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Grades VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$400-\$600

GERMANY & BOHEMIA

- 34763 Prussia. Silver Medal, 1791. 29 mm; 6.3 gms. Henckel-1922. Asmi Achmet Effend, Turkish Ambassador to Prussian court of Friedrich Wilhelm II. Toned. NGC EF-40.\$150-\$250



GREAT BRITAIN

- 34764 Kings of Mercia. Penny, ND. Burgred (852-74). S-940; North-425. Moneyer Dudda. Light deposits. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34765 Kings of East Anglia. Penny, ND (ca. 895-910). St. Edmund. S-961; North-483. Memorial coinage struck by Danish settlers. Both obverse and reverse legends blundered. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 896107
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34766 Danish East Anglia. Penny, ND (ca. 895-910). St. Edmund. S-961; North-483. Moneyer Ansiger. Dark toned. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 896107
From the Demarete Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN

- 34767 Kings of Wessex. Penny, ND.** Alfred the Great (871-899). S-1061; cf.North-644. Edge chip plus broken and repaired. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 895993

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34768 Penny, ND (959-ca. 972/3). York Mint.** Eadgar (959-75). S-1129; North-741. Moneyer Aesculf. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 895923

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34769 Penny, ND (ca. 1009-17). Lincoln Mint.** Aethelred II (978-1016). S-1154; cf.North-777. Last small cross type. Three peck marks, two on obverse and one on reverse. Bent. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 895908

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34770 Penny, ND (ca. 1024-30). London Mint.** Cnut (1016-35). S-1158; North-787. Moneyer Leofwold. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$250-\$350

PCGS # 172583

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34771 Penny, ND (ca. 1044-46). London Mint.** Edward the Confessor (1042-66). S-1173; North-816. Moneyer Eadwine. Radiate and small cross type. Peck mark in reverse field. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 895870

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34772 Penny, ND (ca. 1046-48). Lincoln Mint.** Edward the Confessor (1042-66). S-1174; North-817. Trefoil quadrilateral type. First four letters of moneyer's name are present. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$150-\$250

PCGS # 895871

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34773 Penny, ND (ca. 1056-59). Winchester Mint.** Edward the Confessor (1042-66). S-1181; North-827. Moneyer Godwine. Sovereign and eagle type. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 895878

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34774 Anglo-Scandinavian. Penny, SCBI Berlin 1060.** Quatrefoil/Helmet type, crowned bust left within quatrefoil highlighted with external band of pellets. On the reverse appears a long voided cross with horse shoe ends, over square containing pellets, points tipped with a trefoil. Interesting type. Slight edge marring. **VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600

- 34775 Penny, ND. Winchester Mint.** William I, the Conqueror (1066-87). S-1257; N-848. Moneyer Aestan. PAXS type. Toned. **NGC EF-45**.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 895863

- 34776 Penny, ND (ca. 1083-86). Norwich Mint?.** William I, the Conqueror (1066-87). S-1257; North-848. Moneyer Liofwold?. Pax type. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 895863

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34777 Penny, ND.** Richard I (1189-99). S-1346; North-965. Bearing the name of Henry. Toned. **VERY FINE+**.\$200-\$400

PCGS # 895747

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34778 Anglo-Gallic. Demi-Gros, ND. Figeac Mint.** 2.33 gms. Edward (The Black Prince) (1362-72). Elias-175; cf.Roberts-6825. First issue. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600

From the Demarete Collection.



- 34779 Halfgroat, ND. London Mint.** Henry V (1413-22). S-1768; cf.North-1392. Trefoil to right and annulet to left of crown, but without mullet on bust. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$500-\$700

PCGS # 895281

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34780 Anglo-Gallic. Grand Blanc Aux Ecus, ND (1422-49). Rouen Mint.** Henry VI (1422-61). Elias-287. **VERY FINE**.\$250-\$350

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34781 Halfgroat, ND (ca. 1490-1500). Canterbury Mint.** Henry VII (1485-1509). S-2211; North-1712. Joint issue with Archbishop. Tun mintmarks, no stops in legends. Nicely struck, but on short flan. Deeply toned with some cobalt highlighting. **VERY FINE**.\$75-\$125

PCGS # 894716

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34782 Shilling, ND (ca. 1551-53). London Mint.** Edward VI (1547-53). S-2482; North-1937. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$175-\$250

PCGS # 161854

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34783 6 Pence, ND (ca. 1551-53). London Mint.** Edward VI (1547-53). S-2483; North-1938. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600

PCGS # 159852

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34784 Groat, ND.** Mary (1553-54). S-2492; North-1960. Small planchet flaw at 7 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300

PCGS # 140472

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34785 Shilling, ND (1638-39). Tower Mint.** Charles I (1625-49). S-2797; KM-110; North-2230-1. Toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE**.\$250-\$350

PCGS # 504660

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34786 Groat, ND (ca. 1638-42). Aberystwyth Mint.** Charles I (1625-49). S-2893; KM-91; North-2338. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$150-\$250

PCGS # 389651

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34787 6 Pence, 1649. Sun Mint Mark.** Common Wealth (1649-60). Fr-unlisted; S-3219; KM-389.1; North-2726. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$500

PCGS # 348580

From the Demarete Collection.

- 34788 Crown, 1679.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3358; KM-435; ESC-56; Dav-3776. Third bust. **NGC VF-30**.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 610827

- 34789 Crown, 1682/1.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3359; KM-445.1; ESC-65A; Dav-3776B. **NGC VF-35**.\$300-\$500

PCGS # 788532

- 34790 Crown, 1682/1.** Charles II (1660-85). S-3359; KM-445.1; ESC-65A. **NGC FINE-15**.\$175-\$250

PCGS # 788532

GREAT BRITAIN

34791 1/2 Crown, 1670. Charles II (1660-85). S-3365; KM-428.4; ESC-467; NGC VF-20.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 351032

34792 Shilling, 1663. Charles II (1660-1685). S-3372, Esc-1022. NGC VG-8.\$70-\$100
PCGS # 616011



34793 Shilling, 1679. Charles II (1649-85). S-3375; Esc-1054; KM-427.1. Toned. NGC AU-58.\$1500-\$2000
PCGS # 740067
From the Demarete Collection.

34794 Maundy Set, ND. Charles II (1660-85). S-3391; KM-MDS2. 4 pieces in set. All are toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.

34795 Maundy Set, ND. Charles II (1660-85). S-3391; KM-MDS2. 4 pieces in set. All are toned. Grades VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

34796 1/2 Crown, 1689. William & Mary (1688-1694). S-3434, KM-472.1. First shield. Toned. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 616822

34797 Shilling, 1692. William & Mary (1688-94). S-3437; KM-480. Dark toned. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 618001

34798 6 Pence, 1697. William III (1694-1702). S-3538; ESC-1566; KM-496.1. Large crown, third bust. Beautiful rainbow toning. NGC MS-64.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 222377

34799 6 Pence, 1700. William III (1694-1702). KM-496.1, S-3538. Dark toned. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 222382
From the Demarete Collection.

34800 Maundy Set, 1864. Victoria. S-3619; KM-MDS115. 4 pieces in set. Krause lists a mintage of only 4,158 sets. All are toned. UNCIRCULATED.\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.

34801 1/2 Penny, 1734. S-3717; KM-566. NGC EF-40 BN.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 479917

34802 1/2 Penny, 1746. S-3719; KM-579.2. NGC AU-55 BN.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 201395

34803 1/2 Penny, 1749. S-3719; KM-579.2. NGC AU-50 BN.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 201395

34804 1/2 Penny, 1754. George II (1727-60). S-3719; KM-579.2. PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 165544

34805 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1788. George III (1760-1820). P-962. Struck in brown gilt copper. NGC PROOF-65.\$400-\$600

34806 1/2 Penny, 1790. By Droz. George III (1760-1820). cf. P-990. Pattern restrike in copper. PCGS PROOF-62 BN Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 517259

34807 Maundy Set, 1792. George III (1760-1820). S-3763; KM-MDS60. 4 pieces in set. The 4 Pence has some surface scratches on the reverse. All are dark toned. Grades VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

34808 1/2 Penny, 1799-SOHO. George III (1760-1820). P-1234. Bronzed pattern. NGC PROOF-64 BN.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 518913

34809 Maundy Set, 1800. George III (1760-1820). S-3764; KM-MDS62. 4 pieces in set. All are toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

34810 Dollar, 1804. S-3768; KM-Tn1. Toned. NGC EF-40.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 496186

34811 1/2 Penny, 1770. George III (1760-1820). S-3774; KM-601. Traces of mint red. PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 610310

34812 1/2 Penny, 1773. George III (1760-1820). S-3774; KM-601. NGC MS-65 RB.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 610341
Ex: Cheshire Collection

34813 Farthing, 1773. S-3775; KM-602. NGC AU-55 BN.\$200-\$300

34814 Farthing, 1775. S-3775; KM-602. NGC AU-55 BN.\$200-\$300

34815 2 Pence, 1797. George III (1760-1820). S-3776; KM-619. NGC AU-55 BN.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 203284

34816 2 Pence, 1797. S-3776; KM-619. PCGS AU-50.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 203284

34817 2 Pence Doublestrike Error, 1797. George III (1760-1820). S-3776; KM-619. A dynamic double striking with every character in the legends being doubled just in front of itself. Small punch mark at king's ear and some early stage verdigris around inner rim. Scattered edge dings. VERY FINE.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 348836

34818 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820). S-3778; KM-647. Toned with cobalt and sea green highlights. PCGS PROOF-65 BN Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 475739

34819 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1799. Soho Mint. George III (1760-1820). S-3778; P-1233. Struck in gilt copper. NGC PROOF-62.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 201231

34820 Crown, 1818-LIX. S-3787; KM-675. "LIX" on edge. NGC AU Details—Artificial Toning, Cleaned.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 206357

34821 6 Pence, 1816. S-3791; KM-665. PCGS MS-64.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 204768

34822 Crown, 1821. S-3805; KM-680.1. "SEGUNDO" on edge. PCGS EF-40.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 206381

34823 1/2 Crown, 1820. S-3807; KM-676. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 140007

GREAT BRITAIN

- 34824 6 Pence, 1826.** S-3815; KM-698. Bare head. Dark toned. **PCGS PROOF-64 Secure Holder**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 204806
- 34825 Maundy Set, 1823.** George IV. S-3816; KM-MDS68. 4 pieces in set. Krause lists a mintage of only 1,980 sets. All are dark toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34826 Crown, 1845.** S-3882; KM-741. Cinquefoil stops on edge. **NGC EF-40**.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 206423
- 34827 Crown, 1844.** S-3882. **PCGS EF Details—Damage Secure Holder**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 206422
- 34828 1/2 Crown, 1844.** S-3888, KM-740. Dark Toned. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 206042
- 34829 1/2 Crown, 1885.** S-3889; KM-756. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 206063
- 34830 Florin, 1869.** S-3893; KM-746.2. Key date. Mintage of 297,000 pieces. **NGC AU-58**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 205686
- 34831 Shilling, 1839.** S-3904; KM-734.1; Esc-1283. Without “WW” on truncation. **NGC AU-53**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 205215
- 34832 Maundy Set, 1850.** Victoria. S-3916; KM-MDS100. 4 pieces in set. All are toned. **UNCIRCULATED**.\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34833 Maundy Set, 1867.** Victoria. S-3916; KM-MDS118. 4 pieces in set. Krause lists a mintage of only 4,158 sets. Some spots. All are toned. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34834 Crown, 1887.** S-3921; KM-765. **PCGS MS-63**.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 206451
- 34835 6 Pence, 1892.** S-3929; KM-760. Jubilee bust. Toned. **NGC MS-66**.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 204957
- 34836 Penny, 1862.** S-3954; KM-749.2. RARE. No signature on reverse. **NGC EF-40 BN**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 878083
- 34837 1/2 Penny, 1887.** S-3956; KM-754. **NGC MS-64 RB**.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 201532
- 34838 1/2 Crown, 1904.** S-3980; KM-802. Nice light golden-brown toning. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder**.....\$300-\$500
- 34839 Shilling, 1905.** S-3982; KM-800. Key date. Mintage of 488,000 pieces. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder**.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 205415
- 34840 Sixpence, 1964.** S-4149; KM-903. Obverse capped die mint error. **NGC MS-67 Mint Error**.\$400-\$500
PCGS # 163954
- 34841 1/2 Penny, 1958.** S-4158; KM-896. **NGC PROOF-65 RB**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 142171
- 34842 William Juxon Archbishop of Canterbury & Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer Silver Medal, 1637.** Eimer-129. Heraldic shield dividing date, legend around reverse hand holding upright Crozier with stork on top, view of London beyond. Some scratches on both obverse and reverse. Toned. **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, EF Details Secure Holder**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 515607
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34843 Copper Death of Queen Mary Medal, 1694.** 49.5 mm. Eimer-362. Bust right. Reverse: Vital dates surrounded by Latin inscription, “SUBLATAM EX OCULIS QUERIMUS INVIDI”, they raise the cause of continence. **NGC Medal AU-53 BN**.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 518909
- 34844 Silver George III Recovery from Illness Medal, 1789.** 54 mm. Eimer-825. Laureate bust right. Reverse: St. Paul's Cathedral. Neatly holed at 12 o'clock. Toned. **NGC AU Details—Holed**.....\$2000-\$300
PCGS # 518910
- 34845 Admiral Lord Exmouth Silver Medal, 1816 (Issued 1820).** 38.08 gms. BHM-921; Eimer-1085; Mudie-39. By Brenet and Gerard. Uniformed bust of Admiral Exmouth right; Reverse: Neptune subduing hippocamp with trident; in exergue, “ALGIERS AUGUST/1816”. From Mudie's series of British military and navel victories commemorative medals series. Cleaned with light hairlines in fields. Severe damage to edge from 1- to 2 o'clock where a long shallow cut was begun. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$200-\$300
- 34846 Bronze Death of King George III Medal, 1820.** 51 mm. Eimer-1121; BHM-991. Bust left. Reverse: Vital dates within wreath, “PATER PATRIAE” above. Choice medium-brown semi-reflective finish. **NGC Medal MS-63 BN**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518911
- 34847 Bronze Visit of the Shah of Persia to London Medal, 1873.** 76.55 mm. Eimer-1623; BHM-2951. By A.B. Wyon. Bust of Shah wearing fez three-quarters left, legend, “NASSER-ED-DEEN SHAH OF PERSIA” around; Reverse: Londonia standing between shields of London and Persia, St. Paul's Cathedral and the Tower of London in background. Slight edge bump at 7 o'clock on obverse. Minor contact marks in fields. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$500
- 34848 Copper Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1897.** 76 mm. Eimer-1815; BHM-3510. Crowned, veiled and draped bust left. Reverse: Londonia with her attendants, presents a garland to Britannia seated next to British lion. **NGC Medal MS-63 BN**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 518912
- 34849 Bronze King George IV Visits Ireland Medal, 1821.** 51 mm. BHM-1137. Laureate bust left. Reverse: Hibernia greeting king as he disembarks from ship. Edge: Irish copper from the mines in the county of Wicklow. BHM notes rarity N (normal). **NGC Medal MS-62 BN**.\$200-\$300
- 34850 Hampshire. Emsworth. 1/2 Penny Token, 1793.** George III (1760-1820). D&H-9. Britannia seated left with globe, anchor and crowned lion; Reverse: Sailing ship right. On edge, “PAYABLE AT WAREHOUSE”. **NGC AU-55 BN**.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 618038

GREAT BRITAIN

- 34851 1/2 Penny Token, 1795. D+H-513. Middlesex-Skidmore's. Edge milled. Includes mint orange. NGC MS-64 RB.\$200-\$300
- 34852 Middlesex. 1/2 Crown Token, ND. Davis-34; Brunk-51270. "DAVIS WINE + BRANDY MERCHANT 46 HOUNSDITCH LONDON" countermark on a Charles II 1/2 Crown. The countermark is EF Details. PCGS VG-8 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 518554
- 34853 North Wales. Farthing, 1793. D&H-15a. Plain edge. NGC Token VF-20 BN.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 200584
- 34854 Somersetshire-Bath. 2 Shilling Token, ND (1812). Davis-15. Culver, Orchard and Phipps. Speckled toning over lustrous surfaces. NGC Token MS-65.....\$250-\$350
- 34855 Maundy Oddments, 1762-1820. George III. Compromised of Penny (7), 2 Pence (4), 3 Pence (5), and 4 Pence (2). Some duplication. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** Catalog value in excess of \$1,000. All are toned. Grades FINE-UNCIRCULATED\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34856 Maundy Sets, 1893/4, 1897/8, 1901, 1905, 1934, 1937. Victoria-George VI. KM-MDS149, MDS153/154, MDS157, MDS162, MDS192, & MDS195; S-3943, 3985, 4043, & 4086. Some have been cleaned and/or have other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Catalog value in excess of \$1,200. All are toned. Grades ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34857 Maundy Oddments, George IV-George VI. 42 pieces in lot. Compromised of Penny (6), 2 Pence (9), 3 Pence (20), and 4 Pence (7). Some duplication. Should be examined closely. Catalog value in excess of \$1,300. All are toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades VERY GOOD-UNCIRCULATED.\$600-\$800
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34858 Hammered Silver Coinage, ca. 1199-1660. 21 pieces in lot. Halfpenny to Shilling with examples from most monarchs from John up to the Commonwealth. Includes two different Pennies of John (S-1352 & 1356b), two different shillings of Charles I (S-2797 & 2799) and a shilling of Edward VI (S-2482). A nice group with attractive old cabinet toning on most pieces and only a few with edge nicks or planchet cracks. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** Retail value of more than \$1,800. Grades FINE-GOOD VERY FINE.....\$700-\$900
From the Demarete Collection.

MIXED LOTS

- 34859 British Commonwealth. Lot of (7) High-Grade Coins, 1863-1953. 7 pieces in lot. Contains (6) NGC & (1) PCGS. Includes: Australia 1916-I 1/2 Penny AU-58 BN, Australia 1917-I Penny MS-61 BN, Australia 1917-M 3 Pence AU-55, Australia 1953 6 Pence MS-63, Canada 1950 Dollar MS-64, Hong Kong 1863 10 Cents AU-58, Southern Rhodesia 1953 Crown MS-64 (the second finest graded by NGC). Retail value of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**\$400-\$700

GREECE

- 34860 Crete. 2 Lepta, 1900-A. KM-2, Geo-2. PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder.....\$70-\$100
PCGS # 966001
- 34861 Crete. 2 Drachma, 1901. KM-8. NGC VF-35.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 787559

- 34862 Crete. 5 Drachmai, 1901. KM-9, Geo-12. PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 966038
- 34863 Lepton, 1831. KM-9; Geo-11; Chase-346-C-d. NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 403820
- 34864 20 Lepta, 1831. KM-11, Geo-14, Chase-493-K-m, Divo-2. PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 162091
- 34865 1/2 Drachma, 1833. KM-19, Geo-23. PCGS AU Details-Cleaning, Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 969191
- 34866 Drachma, 1833. KM-15, Geo-24. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 319257



- 34867 Lepton, 1839. KM-13; Geo-48. Even brown. NGC AU-50 BN.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 750762
- 34868 2 Lepta, 1842. KM-14; Geo-57. NGC EF-45 BN.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 140413
- 34869 Lepton, 1851. KM-30, Geo-99. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 393751
- 34870 Drachma, 1868-A. Paris Mint. KM-38, Geo-114, Divo-53. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 319301
- 34871 Drachma, 1868-A. KM-38, Geo-114. Toned. NGC MS-61.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 319301
- 34872 2 Drachmai, 1868-A. KM-39; Geo-115. NGC VF-35.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 390314
- 34873 5 Lepta, 1870-BB. KM-42; Geo-122. NGC EF-45 BN.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 391614
- 34874 10 Lepta, 1870-BB. KM-43, Geo-123. PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 391617
- 34875 10 Lepta, 1870-BB. KM-43, Geo-123. PCGS EF Details-Bent, Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 391617
- 34876 1, 2, & 5 Lepta, 1878-K. KM-52-54; Geo-137, 139 & 140. 3 pieces in lot. All are PCGS certified and in secure holders. (2) pieces RB and (1) BN. MS-63 (2) & MS-64 (1).....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 750808
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34877 10 Lepta, 1882-A. KM-55; Geo-146. Attractive orange highlights. PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 144428
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 34878 Lepton, 1842. KM-13, Geo-56. NGC AU-58 BN.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 750771

GREECE

- 34879 Pair of Bronze Medals, 1821-32** 2 Bronze medals commemorating events in the War of Independence. The First, 43.92mm, bust of Germanos the Archbishop of Patras left; Reverse: Germanos defending the banner from, a pair of Ottoman soldiers. The second, 42.37mm, honors Admiral Andre Miaoulis, commander of Naval Forces during the war. A bust left of the Admiral encircled by two concentric lines of text; Reverse: Robed female figure inscribing name onto a naval Monument. Both by Konrad Lange, from a series of 12 medals on the War of Independence by King Otto in 1836. Both medals have small areas of verdigris and have been cleaned. At one time housed in a hinged top leather and velvet presentation case. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$500**
- 34880 Gilt Bronze Participant Medal for the Athens Olympic Games, 1906.** Gadoury 1906-2. Holed at top and with loop for suspension. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$400**

GUATEMALA

- 34881 Real, 1808.** KM-M1. Proclamation issue. Dark toned. **NGC AU Details-Holed.....\$150-\$250**
PCGS # 852011
- 34882 2 Reales, 1819-M.** KM-67. Highly lustrous prooflike surfaces. Old green holder. **PCGS MS-64.....\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 740858
- 34883 2 Reales, 1819-NGM.** KM-67. Beautifully toned. **NGC MS-64.....\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 966540
- 34884 8 Reales, 1807-M.** KM-53; FC-53; El-65. Toned. **NGC AU-55.....\$400-\$600**
- 34885 8 Reales, 1847/6-NG A.** KM-4 (Central American Republic). **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 272653

HAWAII

- 34886 Cent, 1847.** Kamehameha II (1825-54). KM-1d. Crosslet "4". 15 berries, 7 on left and 8 on right. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, Unc Details Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600**
PCGS # 10965
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.

HUNGARY

- 34887 Bracteate, ND.** Bela IV (1235-70). Rethy-280; Huszar-200. **VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300**
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34888 Denar Double Thick Fantasy Pattern?, 1524.** 3.65 gms. Ludwig II (1516-26). cf.Rethy-301; cf.Huszar-862. Probably struck in the late eighteenth century. The arms on the reverse are indicative of coinage from Hungary and Transylvania circa 1560 and later. An interesting piece which deserves more research. Toned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$300-\$500**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34889 Taler, 1630-KB. Kremnitz Mint.** Ferdinand II (1619-37). Dav-3129; KM-75. Lightly toned with some luster among devices. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600**
- 34890 Taler, 1633-KB.** Dav-3129; KM-75. Toned, **NGC EF-45.....\$300-\$400**

- 34891 Taler, 1655-KB.** Ferdinand III (1625-57). KM-107; Dav-3198. **NGC AU-58.....\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 783392
- 34892 30 Krajczar, 1740-KB.** Charles VI of Austria (1711-40). KM-319. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.....\$300-\$400**
PCGS # 450298
- 34893 50 Filler, 1948-BP.** KM-536. One year type. 2 Pieces in lot. **NGC MS-65.....\$300-\$500**
PCGS # 443746

INDIA

- 34894 East India Company. Bombay Presidency. 1 1/2 Pice, 1791.** KM-194. **NGC PROOF-64 BN.....\$250-\$350**
PCGS # 119826
- 34895 Madras Presidency. 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808).** KM-352. Toned. **NGC AU-58.....\$300-\$500**
PCGS # 183939
- 34896 1/4 Rupee, 1835-(B).** KM-448.3. Toned. **NGC MS-64.....\$75-\$125**
PCGS # 955640
- 34897 Rupee, 1835.** KM-450.3. "F" incuse on truncation. Calcutta mintmark. **PCGS MS-63.....\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 415492
- 34898 British & Princely State Issues, 1794-1976.** 12 pieces in lot. Comprised of (11) Indian pieces and (1) from Pakistan; mostly British India issues and Kutch Princely State pieces. All are certified by PCGS or NGC, (10) are **MINT STATE** and (2) are **PROOF** pieces. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Grades range **NGC MS-62 BN to PCGS PF-68 DEEP CAMEO.....\$300-\$500**
- 34899 Army Rifle Association of India. Prize Medal, ND (ca. 1921).** By: J. Pinches, London. 35.24 mm; 21.68 gms. Puddester-960.9. Struck in silver. Lioness on pedestal, walking left, "N.I.R.A. 1863-86" in two lines below. Reverse: In central rectangle, "B.P.R.A. 1887-1921" in two lines. Above "ARMY RIFLE". Below in two lines "ASSOCIATION INDIA". All within wreath. Attractively toned. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$150-\$250**

IRAN

- 34900 500 Dinar (10 Shahis=1/2 Kran), AH 1326 (1908).** KM-1013. **NGC AU-50.....\$100-\$200**
PCGS # 728282

IRELAND

- 34901 Hiberno-Norse, ND (ca. 1035-60).** S-6132. Type with blundered legends. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$400-\$600**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34902 Penny, ND (ca. 1279-1302).** Dublin Mint. Edward I (1272-1307). S-6246. Toned. **VERY FINE.....\$150-\$250**
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34903 1/2 Penny, 1760.** George II (1727-60). S-6610; KM-136. Traces of mint red. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 379522
- 34904 1/2 Penny, 1766.** George III (1760-1820). KM-137, S-6612. **PCGS MS-62 BN Secure Holder.....\$200-\$300**
PCGS # 343276
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34905 1/2 Penny, 1781.** George III (1760-1820). S-6614; KM-140. **PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 343294
- 34906 1/2 Penny, 1782.** George III (1760-1820). S-6614; KM-140. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500**
PCGS # 160132

IRELAND

- 34907 1/2 Penny, 1782. George III (1760-1820). S-6614; KM-140. PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, AU Details Secure Holder.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 343297
- 34908 1/2 Penny, 1805. S-6621; KM-147.1a. Struck in gilt copper. NGC PROOF-64.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 438585
- 34909 1/2 Penny, 1805. S-6621; KM-147.1. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, Unc Details Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 379553
- 34910 1/2 Penny, 1822. S-6624; KM-150. Glossy brown. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 381951
- 34911 Penny, 1805. S-6620; KM-148.1. PCGS PROOF-64 BN Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 381978
- 34912 Penny, 1822. S-6623; KM-151. PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 826900
- 34913 Penny, 1822. S-6623; KM-151. Hints of blue toning. PCGS MS-61 BN Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 826900
- 34914 5 Pence Token, 1806/5. S-6619; KM-Tn2. KM mentions only 5 known. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 435672
- 34915 10 Pence Token, 1805. S-6617; KM-Tn3. Dark toned. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 435673
- 34916 10 Pence Token, 1813. S-6618; KM-Tn5. PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 435675
- 34917 10 Pence Token, 1813. S-6618; KM-Tn5. Toned. PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 435675
- 34918 1/2 Crown, 1943. S-6633. Key date. NGC EF-45.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 827570
- 34919 Crown, 1690. James II (1685-91). S-6578; KM-103.1. Struck in bronze. "Gun money" coinage. Nice strike and darkly toned. NGC AU-55.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 216628
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34920 Farthing, 1806. S-6622; KM-146.2. Plain edge. PCGS PROOF-64 BN Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 242726
- 34921 Groat, ND (ca. 1473-78). Waterford Mint. Edward IV (1461-83). S-6349; Coincraft-IE440-270. "G" on breast. Clipped. Nice strike giving pleasing portrait. Toned. VERY FINE.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 518915
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34922 Groat, ND (ca. 1496-1505). Dublin Mint. Henry VII (1485-1509). cf.S-6461. Toned. VERY FINE.\$300-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

- 34923 Seljuq of Rum. AR Dirham, AH 646 (1248/9). Sivas Mint. Qilij Arslan IV (1248-49). A-1226. Mounted archer prancing right. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.

ISLE OF MAN

- 34924 1/2 Penny, 1786. George III of England (1760-1820). KM-8. PCGS PROOF-64 BN Secure Holder.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 856568
- 34925 Ancona. Grosso Agontano, ND (ca. 1250-1389). Autonomous Coinage (ca. 1250-1389). Biaggi-34. Unevenly struck. Attractive. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34926 Ancona. Grosso Agontano, ND (ca. 1250-1389). Autonomous Coinage (ca. 1250-1389). Biaggi-34. Well struck. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34927 Aquileia. Coronato, ND (1488-94). Ferdinand I of Naples (1458-94). MIR-90; MEC-1011; Biaggi-117. Toned. VERY FINE.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34928 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (1194). Gotifredo (1182-94). Bernardi-7; cf. Biaggi-134. Toned. VERY FINE. \$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34929 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (ca. 1209). Volchero (1204-18). Bernardi-12; Biaggi-140. Well struck. Toned. VERY FINE.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34930 Aquileia. Denaro, ND. Bertoldo (1218-51). Bernardi-16; Biaggi-141. Toned. VERY FINE.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34931 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (ca.1269). Gregorio di Montelongo (1251-69). Bernardi-22; Biaggi-148. A couple of planchet cracks. Toned. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34932 Aquileia. Piccolo, ND. Gregorio di Montelongo (1251-69). Bernardi-23; Biaggi-152. Well struck. CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34933 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (ca. 1274). Raimondo della Torre (1273-99). Bernardi-27; Biaggi-156. A couple of small planchet cracks. Lightly toned. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34934 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (1281 or 1287). Raimondo della Torre (1273-98). Bernardi-30; Biaggi-154. Attractively toned. VERY FINE.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34935 Aquileia. Denaro, ND (ca. 1302). Ottobono dei Robari (1302-15). Bernardi-34; Biaggi-160. Small planchet flaw at 3 o'clock. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34936 Arezzo. Grosso, ND. Republic (ca. 13th-14th century). Biaggi-197. Well struck and attractively toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34937 Ascoli. Mezzo Grosso Agontano, ND. Republic (ca. 13th-14th century). Biaggi-209. Toned. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34938 Bergamo. Denaro Planeto, ND. Commune, in the name of Federico II (1236-85). MIR-18; Biaggi-350. Toned. FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

ISLE OF MAN

- 34939 **Bologna. Bolonino Grosso, ND.** Republic (1191-1337). Biaggi-362. Struck in the name of Enrico VI. Planchet crack on reverse. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34940 **Bologna. Grossone, ND.** Anonymous issue, under the Bentivoglio (ca. 1446-1506). MIR-24; Biaggi-395. Weakly struck in centers. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34941 **Camerino. Mezzo Grosso, ND.** Governo Popolare (1434-44). Biaggi-527. Verdigris deposits on reverse. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34942 **Camerino. Mezzo Grosso, ND.** Governo Popolare (1434-44). Biaggi-528. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34943 **Camerino. Mezzo Grosso, ND.** Giulia da Varano Signora (1527-34). CNI-13, pl.15.12. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34944 **Carmagnola. Cornuto, ND.** Michele Antonio di Saluzzo (1504-28). MIR-146. Planchet defect at 7 o'clock. Attractively toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34945 **Carmagnola. Rolabasso, ND.** Michele Antonio di Saluzzo (1504-28). MIR-147/1. Two small planchet cracks. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34946 **Casale. Testone, ND.** Guglielmo II Palacologo (1494-1518). MIR-185. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE**.\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34947 **Casale. Cornuto, ND.** Guglielmo II Palacologo (1494-1518). MIR-187. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34948 **Casale. Testone, ND.** Bonifacio II Palaeologo (1518-30). MIR-216. Some light deposits. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34949 **Castel Durante. Quattrino, ND.** Guidobaldo I da Montefeltro (1482-1508). Biaggi-585. Light deposits. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

- 34950 **Fermo. Bolognino, ND.** Francesco Sforza (1434-46). Biaggi-733. Well struck and attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

- 34951 **Ferrara. Grossone, ND.** Ercole d'Este (1471-1505). Biaggi-771. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$450
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34952 **Florence. Fiorino di Stella da 12 Denari, ND (Before 1260).** Republic (1189-1532). MIR-37; Biaggi-783. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34953 **Florence. Fiorino di Stella da 12 Denari, ND (Before 1260).** Republic (1189-1532). MIR-37; Biaggi-783. **VERY FINE**.\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34954 **Florence. Fiorino Grosso da 2 Soldi (Popolino), ND (1312).** Republic (1189-1532). MIR-44/13; Biaggi-788. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34955 **Florence. Guelfo da 4 Soldi, ND (ca. 1345-46).** Republic (1189-1532). MIR-54(122). Unevenly struck with light deposits. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$550-\$750
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34956 **Genoa. Grosso, ND.** Doge Simon Boccanegra (1339-44). MIR-33; Biaggi-862. Some light scratches on reverse. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34957 **Gubbio Umbria. Teston, 1574-1624.** Francesco Maria II Della Rovere (1574-1624). Cavicchi-142, CNI-pg.38-vol. XIV-5. Very Scarce. NGC FINE-15.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 518919
- 34958 **Lucca. Grosso da 12 Denari, ND (ca. 1214-50).** Otto IV (1209-1315). MIR-114; Biaggi-1062. Well struck and attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34959 **Lucca. Grosso da 12 Denari, ND (ca. 1214-50).** Republic, struck in the name of Otto IV (1209-1315). MIR-114; Biaggi-1062. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34960 **Lucca. Grosso da 2 Soldi (Grossone), ND (1270-1316).** Republic, struck in the name of Otto IV (1209-1315). MIR-123; Biaggi-1066. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34961 **Macerata. Bolognino, ND.** Autonomous Coinage (1404-47). cf.Biaggi-1095. Well struck. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34962 **Mantua. Obolo Scodellato, ND.** Autonomous Bishops (1150-1256). MIR-364; Biaggi-1118. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 34963 Mantua. Grosso, ND (After 1432).** Gian Francesco Gonzaga (1407-44). MIR-381; Biaggi-1136. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$550-\$750
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34964 Massa Di Lunigiano. Luigino of 8 Bolognini, 1664.** Alberico II Cybo Malaspina (1662-90). cf.Rossi-2202-4. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250
PCGS # 168718
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34965 Merano. Grosso, ND.** Alberto II and Mainardo II (1258-71). CNI-VI-26-96. NGC VF-30.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 518929
- 34966 Merano. Grosso Aquilino, ND.** Mainardo II & Alberto II (1258-71). Biaggi-1184. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34967 Milan. Denaro Scodellato, ND.** Otto II (973-83). Biaggi-1406; Torcoli-Castellotti-2. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34968 Milan. Ambrosino (Grosso da 8 Denari, First Type), ND.** First Republic (1250-1310). MIR-65/1; Biaggi-1424. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34969 Milan. Ambrosino (Grosso da 8 Denari, Second Type), ND.** First Republic (1250-1310). MIR-66/3; Biaggi-1425. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34970 Milan. Grosso da 2 Soldi, ND.** Filippo Maria Visconti (1412-47). MIR-152/1; Biaggi-1501. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34971 Milan. Testone, ND.** Galeazzo Maria Sforza (1468-76). MIR-201/2; Biaggi-1548. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34972 Milan. Grosso da 4 Soldi, ND.** Galeazzo Maria Sforza (1468-76). MIR-206/2; Biaggi-1551. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34973 Milan. Teston, ND.** Ludovico Maria Sforza (1494-99). Biaggi-1578; Grippa-2. **NGC VF Details—Polished.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518920
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34974 Milan. Quarto di Scudo, ND.** Philip II of Spain (1556-98). MIR-317/1. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34975 Milan. Scudo (6 Lire), 1780.** KM-192; Dav-1386. **NGC EF-40.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 387308
- 34976 Modena. Lira, 1632.** Francesco I d'Este (1629-58). MIR-780/3. Weakly struck in centers. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**.....\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34977 Naples. Saluto d'Argento (Carlino), ND (ca. 1278-85).** Charles I of Anjou (1266-85). MEC-677-79; Biaggi-1626; MIR-20. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34978 Naples. Saluto d'Argento (Carlino), ND (ca. 1285-1302).** Charles II of Anjou (1285-1309). MEC-683-85; Biaggi-1629; MIR-23. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34979 Naples. Gigliato, ND (1303-09).** Charles II of Anjou (1285-1309). MEC-686-88; Biaggi-1630; MIR-24. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34980 Naples. Gigliato, ND, Early Series with Robertus.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). MEC-698; Biaggi-1635; MIR-28. Deposits. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34981 Naples. Gigliato, ND, Late Seires with Robert.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). MEC-706/07; Biaggi-1634. Light deposits. Toned with hints of multicolored. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

- 34982 Naples. Gigliato, ND, Late Seires with Robert.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). MEC-706/07; Biaggi-1634. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34983 Naples. Gigliato, ND, Late Seires with Robert.** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). MEC-712/16; cf.Biaggi-1638. Possibly a posthumous issue of the late series. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34984 Naples. Gigliato, ND (After 1343?).** Robert of Anjou (1309-43). Imitative style from the Eastern Mediterranean. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34985 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Alfonso I (1442-58). MEC-849-53; Biaggi-1663; MIR-54. Class A1, no letter in field. **VERY FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34986 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Alfonso I (1442-58). MEC-858-69; Biaggi-1663; MIR-54/6. Class C, "S" in field. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34987 Naples. Real, ND.** Alfonso I (1442-58). MEC-871-72; Biaggi-1664; MIR-57. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34988 Naples. Cornato, ND (1455-58). Mint Master Savlatore Miroballo.** Ferdinand I (1458-94). cf.MEC-958-60; MIR-66/1; Biaggi-1672. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34989 Naples. Cornato, ND (1455-58). Mint Master Savlatore Miroballo.** Ferdinand I (1458-94). MEC-958-60; MIR-66/3; Biaggi-1672. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34990 Naples. Coronato, ND (ca. 1472-88).** Ferdinand I (1458-94). MEC-975; cf.MIR-67-68; Biaggi-1673. Scratches on both obverse and reverse. Well struck and toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34991 Naples. Coronato, ND (ca. 1488-94).** Ferdinand I (1458-94). MEC-1001; MIR-70/2; Biaggi-1675. "I" behind bust. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$250-\$3350
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34992 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Frederick III (1496-1501). MEC-1062-64; MIR-106; Biaggi-1706. Slightly clipped. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**.....\$550-\$750
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34993 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Charles V (1516-56). MIR-148/1. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34994 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Charles V (1516-56). MIR-149/4. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34995 Naples. Tari, ND.** Philip II, as Prince (1554-56). MIR-163. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34996 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Philip II, as Prince (1554-56). MIR-165. Encrustation on the reverse. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34997 Naples. Carlino, ND.** Philip II (1556-98). MIR-180/1. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 34998 Padua. Carrarino da 2 Soldi, ND.** Jacopo II da Carrara (1345-50). Biaggi-1729. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.



- 34999 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Gregory XII (1406-15). Biaggi-2138; Berman-253. RARE. Flan split at 5 o'clock. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35000 Papal States. Carlino, ND. Avignon Mint.** 1.91 gms. Martin V (1417-31). Berman-285. Slightly clipped. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 35001 Papal States. Grosso, ND (1450). Rome Mint.** Nicholas V (1447-55). Biaggi-2163; Berman-329. RARE. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$600-\$800
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35002 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Pius II (1458-64). Biaggi-2177; Berman-365. Clipped. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35003 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Paul I (1464-71). Biaggi-2192; Berman-403. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35004 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Sixtus IV (1471-84). Biaggi-2212; Berman-452. A couple of planchet defects at the edges. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35005 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Ancona Mint.** Alexander VI (1492-1503). Berman-538. "MARCI" in exergue. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35006 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Ancona Mint.** Alexander VI (1492-1503). Berman-538. "MARCI" in exergue. Clipped. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35007 Papal States. Giulio, ND. Ancona Mint.** Julius II (1503-13). cf.Berman-593. "MARCI" in exergue. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35008 Papal States. 1/2 Giulio, ND. Piacenza Mint.** Hadrian VI (1522-23). Berman-812. Several planchet cracks. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35009 Papal States. 1/2 Giulio, ND. Piacenza Mint.** Hadrian VI (1522-23). Berman-812. Unattractive toning. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35010 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Piacenza Mint.** Paul III (1534-49). Berman-971. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35011 Papal States. Giulio, ND. Ancona Mint.** Marcellus II (April 9th-May 1st, 1555). Berman-1033. RARE. Light scratches. Toned. **FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35012 Papal States. Giulio, ND. Rome Mint.** Paul IV (1555-59). Berman-1040. Slightly wavy flan. Attractive and toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35013 Papal States. Testone, ND (1559). Ancona Mint.** Sede Vaticante, Camerlengo Cardinal Guido Ascenio Sforza. Berman-1061. Attractively toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$550-\$750
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35014 Papal States. Bianco, ND. Pius V (1566-72). Berman-1116. NGC VF-35.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 518928
- 35015 Papal States. Testone, ND. Ancona Mint.** Gregory XIV (1572-85). cf.Berman-1215. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35016 Papal States. Testone, 1598. Ferrara Mint.** Clement VIII (1592-1605). Berman-1486. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35017 Papal States. Testone, 1632. Rome Mint.** Urban VIII (1623-44). cf.Berman-1721. Well struck and attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 242167
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35018 Papal States. Jules (Barberino), ND. Avignon Mint.** Urban VIII (1623-44). Berman-1796. Struck on an irregular flan. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35019 Papal States. Giulio, ND. Rome Mint.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Berman-1904. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35020 Papal States. Grosso, ND. Rome Mint.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Berman-1906. Lightly toned. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35021 Papal States. Testone, ND. Rome Mint.** Clement X (1670-76). Berman-2017. Expertly repaired, cleaned and retoned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35022 Papal States. Giulio, MDCLXX (1670)-I. Clement X (1670-76). KM-340; Berm-2018; Muntoni II-30. NGC AU-58.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 726576
From the Demarete Collection.



ITALY

- 35023 Papal States. Piastra, 1676.** KM-391; Dav-4084; Ber-2059. "SEDE VACANTE". Cleaned. PCGS Genuine—Filed Rims, EF Details Secure Holder.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 146219

- 35024 Papal States. Testone, 1677. Rome Mint.** Innocent XI (1676-89). Berman-2100. Light chasing in fields on reverse. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 195548
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35025 Papal States. Teston, 1686-X.** Innocent XI (1676-89). KM-493; Berm-2102. Very attractive toning and sharply struck. NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 198053
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35026 Papal States. Giulio, 1689. Rome Mint.** Sede Vacante. Berman-2161. Small planchet defect at 3 o'clock. Attractively toned. CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 726602
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35027 Papal States. Teston, MDCXC (1690)-I.** Alexander VIII (1689-91). KM-524; Berm-2176; Mutoni III-16. Lightly toned and sharply struck. NGC MS-62.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 198065
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35028 Papal States. 1/2 Piastra, 1699. Rome Mint.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). Berman-2242. Mount mark at 12 o'clock with light scratches. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 835581
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35029 Papal States. Testone, 1695. Rome Mint.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). Berman-2252. A couple of planchet flaws. Attractively toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 957647
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35030 Papal States. 1/2 Piastra, 1702. Rome Mint.** Clement XI (1700-21). Berman-2391. Lightly cleaned. Lightly toned and attractive. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 189449
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35031 Papal States. Testone, Year 6 (1725). Rome Mint.** Clement XI (1700-21). Berman-2397. Cleaned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35032 Papal States. Giulio, ND (1709)-IX.** Clement XI (1700-21). KM-669; Berm-2413; Mutoni III-99. NGC MS-61.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 224402
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35033 Papal States. Testone, 1710. Ferrara Mint.** Clement XI (1700-21). Berman-2481. Lightly cleaned and lightly toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 385229, 450124
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35034 Papal States. 1/2 Piastra, 1736. Rome Mint.** Clement XII (1730-40). Berman-2617. Mount mark on edge. Cleaned. VERY FINE.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 765601
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35035 Papal States. Testone, 1736. Rome Mint.** Clement XII (1730-40). Berman-2621. Attractively toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 181572
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35036 Papal States. Giulio (Reformed), Year 6 (1735). Rome Mint.** Clement XII (1730-40). Berman-2640. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35037 Papal States. 1/2 Scudo (Double Giulio), 1758. Rome Mint.** Sede Vacante. Berman-2887. Dark toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35038 Papal States. Grosso, 1758. Sede Vacante.** KM-976; Berman-2888; Munt-5. Toned with blue and plum highlights on lustrous surfaces. NGC MS-66.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 383900

- 35039 Papal States. Testone, 1761. Rome Mint.** Clement XIII (1758-69). Berman-2896. Toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 181583
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35040 Papal States. Testone, 1770. Rome Mint.** Clement XIV (1769-74). Berman-2931. Lightly toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 181587
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35041 Parma. Cavallotto, ND.** Alexander Farnese (1586-91). MIR-977/5. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35042 Perugia. Grosso, ND (ca. 1400).** Republic (1260-1506). Biaggi-1870. Small test file mark on edge at 7 o'clock. Dark toned. VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

- 35043 Pesaro. Terzo di Grosso (1/3 Grosso), ND.** Constanzo I Sforza (1473-83). Biaggi-1886. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35044 Pesaro. Terzo di Grosso (1/3 Grosso), ND.** Constanzo I Sforza (1473-83). Biaggi-1887. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$150
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35045 Pesaro. Grosso, ND.** Giovanni Sforza (1480-1500, and again 1503-10). cf.Biaggi-1904. Lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35046 Pesaro. Soldo, ND.** Giovanni Sforza (1480-1500, and again 1503-10). Biaggi-1909. **VERY FINE.**.....\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35047 Pesaro. Quattrino, ND.** Constanzo II (1510-12). Neumann-17306. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35048 Piedmont Republic. 5 Franc, L'an 10 (1801).** C-4; Mont-9; Gig-3. Toned. NGC AU-55.\$450-\$550
- 35049 Pisa. Grosso da 12 Denari, ND.** Republic (1155-1312). Biaggi-1933; MIR-394. Struck in the name of Frederick I. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35050 Rimini. Grosso Agontano, ND.** Autonomous Coinage (1265-1385). Biaggi-2001. Small test cut at 7 o'clock. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35051 Rome. Grosso, ND.** Brancaleone d'Andalo (1253-56). Biaggi-2083. Light porosity. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$400-\$600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35052 Rome. Grosso, ND.** Brancaleone d'Andalo (1253-56). Biaggi-2083; Berman-96. Moderate porosity. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35053 Rome. Grosso, ND (2nd Issue, 1256-65).** Roman Senate. Biaggi-2085; Berman-110. Small area of corrosion on both obverse and reverse. Well struck and lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35054 Rome. Grosso, ND (2nd Issue, 1256-65).** Roman Senate. Biaggi-2085; Berman-110. Minor deposits. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35055 Salerno. Follaro, ND.** Roger Borsa (1085-1111). Cappelli-63; MIR-555; Biaggi-2268. Of typical crude manufacture. Light deposits. **FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35056 Sardinia. Reale, ND. Villa di Chiesa.** Alfonso IV of Aragon (1327-36). Piras-4; MEC-831. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35057 Sardinia. 2 1/2 Reale, 1700. Cagliari Mint.** Charles II of Spain (1665-1700). Piras-91. Light porosity. Attractively toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35058 Savoy. Mezza Parpagliola (Piccolo Bianco), ND.** Philiberto I (1472-82). Biaggi-2447. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35059 Savoy. Parpagliola (Doppio Bianco), ND.** Philiberto I (1472-82). Biaggi-2445. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35060 Sicily. Messina. Pierreale, ND.** Peter & Constance (1282-85). Spahr-10-19; MIR-172; Biaggi-1303. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35061 Sicily. Messina. Pierreale, ND.** Peter & Constance (1282-85). Spahr-10-19; MIR-172; Biaggi-1303. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35062 Sicily. Messina. Pierreale, ND.** James of Aragon (1285-96). Spahr-2-14; MIR-179; Biaggi-1308. Light scratches on the reverse. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35063 Sicily. Messina. Pierreale, ND.** Martin the Younger (1402-09). Spahr-1-13; MIR-220. Deposits on both the obverse and reverse. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35064 Sicily. Messina. Tari, 1535.** Charles V (1516-56). Spahr-61; MIR-277/7. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35065 Sicily. Messina. Tari, 1535.** Charles V (1516-56). cf.Spahr-61; cf.MIR-277/7. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35066 Sicily. Messina. 4 Tari, 1556.** Charles V (1516-56). Spahr-170-172; MIR-287. Slightly double struck. Nicely toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35067 Sicily. Messina. 3 Tari, 1560.** Philip III (1556-98). cf.Spahr-66; MIR-319/5. Scratches on the obverse. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35068 Sicily. Palermo. Ducale, Year 10 (1140).** Roger II (1130-54). Spahr-72; MIR-432; Biaggi-1770. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35069 Sicily. Palermo. Ducale, Year 10 (1140).** Roger II (1130-54). Spahr-72; MIR-432; Biaggi-1770. Edge bump at 3 o'clock with a planchet flaw on the reverse. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35070 Sicily. Palermo. Ducale, ND (After 1156).** William I (1154-66). Spahr-94; MIR-435; Biaggi-1173. Verdigris on both obverse and reverse. **VERY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35071 Sicily. Palermo. Ducale, ND (After 1156).** William I (1154-66). Spahr-94; MIR-435; Biaggi-1773. Several chips. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35072 Siena. Grosso of 12 Denari, ND (2nd Series, ca. 1211-50).** Republic (1180-1390). MIR-478. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35073 Siena. Grosso of 12 Denari, ND (3rd Series, ca. 1211-50).** Republic (1180-1390). MIR-479. Attractively toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35074 Siena. Grossetto of 4 Soldi, ND (July 3, 1503).** Republic (1404-1555). MIR-533/2. RARE. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

- 35075 **Siena. Grossetto of 4 Soldi, ND (July 3, 1503).** Republic (1404-1555). MIR-533/2. RARE. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35076 **Siena. Grosso con Lupa, ND (Authorized June 15, 1526).** Republic (1404-1555). MIR-542. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35077 **Siena. Giulio, ND.** Cosimo I de Medici, Duke of Florence and Siena (1557-69). MIR-579. Struck in Florence. Several edge nicks. Cleaned. RARE. **FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35078 **Trento. Grosso of 20 Denari, ND.** Anonymous Bishops, in the name of Frederick II (1235-55). Biaggi-2691. **VERY RARE.** Well struck. Attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$600-\$800
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35079 **Trento. Grosso of 20 Denari, ND.** Anonymous Bishops, in the name of Frederick II (1235-55). Biaggi-2691. Unevenly struck. **VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35080 **Trieste. Denaro, ND.** Arlongo de Visgoni (1260-82). Biaggi-2726. Edge file at 2 o'clock on obverse. Small scratch on reverse at 6 o'clock. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35081 **Trieste. Denaro, ND.** Arlongo de Visgoni (1260-82). Biaggi-2729. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35082 **Tuscany. Tollero, 1707.** Cosimo III (1670-1723). Dav-1500; KM-35. Livorno (Leghorn). Dark toned. **PCGS Genuine—Smoothed, AU Details Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 518718

- 35083 **Venice. Lira, ND.** Nicolo Tran (1471-73). CNI-VII, pg. 147#22; Paolucci-2. Toned. **NGC EF Details—Mount Removed.**\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518925
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35084 **Venice. Marcello, ND.** Mint Master Marco Pizzamano. Andrea Vendramino (1476-78). Biaggi-2990; Paolucci-3. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35085 **Venice. 16 Soldi, ND.** Leonardo Loredan (1501-21). Paolucci-5. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35086 **Venice. Osella, 1605.** Marino Grimani (1595-1605). Paolucci-88; Gamberini-586. File mark on edge and graffiti in the reverse field. Toned. **FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35087 **Venice. Osella, 1621.** Antonia Priuli (1618-23). Paolucci-104; Gamberini-708. File mark on edge. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35088 **Venice. Osella, Year 4 (1649).** Francesco Molin (1646-55). Paolucci-132; Gamberini-860. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35089 **Venice. Osella, Year 1 (1684).** Marc Antonio Giustinian (1684-88). Paolucci-167; Gamberini-1077. Attempted piercing on reverse. Toned. **FINE.**\$550-\$750
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35090 **Venice. Osella, Year 2 (1689).** Francesco Morosini (1688-94). Paolucci-172; Gamberini-1116. File mark on edge. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35091 **Venice. Osella, Year 1 (1694).** Silvestro Valier (1694-1700). Paolucci-177; Gamberini-1164. Light scratches. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35092 **Venice. Osella, 1751.** Pietro Grimani (1741-52). Paolucci-234; Gamberini-1558. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35093 **Verona. Grosso of 20 Denari, ND.** Frederick II (1218-50). Biaggi-2971. Lightly toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35094 **Volterra. Grosso Agontano, ND.** Ranieri de Ricci (1291-1301). MIR-613. Dark toned. **FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35095 **Lira, 1899-R.** KM-24.1. Toned. **PCGS MS-64.** ...\$175-\$250
PCGS # 409970



- 35096 **20 Lire, 1928-R VI.** KM-70; Mont-76; Gig-44. Struck to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the end of World War I. **NGC AU-55.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 33845



- 35097 **50 Centesimi, 1924-R.** KM-61.1; Mont-241; Gig-168. Plain edge. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 337784

JAPAN

- 35098 **Mameita Gin, ND.** Tempo Period (1837-58). 5.6 gms. JNDA-09-68; C-8a3a. **FINE.**.....\$50-\$100

JAPAN

- 35099 Shogunate & Imperial Coinage, ca. 1840's-1884.** 18 pieces in lot. An interesting mix of Japanese coinage from the end of the Shogunate to the beginnings of the Empire. Includes: Mon cast square hole coinage, hammered Bu pieces and Meiji coinage pieces. A nice mix, some pieces may show some scratches. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$200-\$300
From the Professor James Eaton Collection.
- 35100 Yen, Year 20 (1887).** 38.6 mm. Y-A1.2; JNDA-01-10. Large size type. Deeply toned. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 500652

KEELING COCOS ISLANDS

- 35101 5 Cents, 1913.** KM-TN1. Serial number: 4641. Full color. **NGC AU-53.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 518933

KOREA

- 35102 1/2 Won, Year 9 (1905).** KM-1129. **PCGS AU-55.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 504609

LEBANON

- 35103 Piastre, 1940(a).** KM-3a. **NGC MS-62.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 757339

LIBERIA

- 35104 Pattern Cent, 1888.** KM-Pn17. Struck in copper. **NGC PROOF-63 BN.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 493136

LIBYA

- 35105 40 Para, AH 1223//22 (1829).** KM-215. Type B. **NGC VF-20.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 992804

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 35106 1/2 Frank, 1924.** Y-7; Divo-107. Exceptionally choice. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder.**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 506760

LITHUANIA

- 35107 4 Groszny, 1566.** Vilnius Mint. Sigismund II August (1548-72). Ivanauskas-105A11-2; Gum-pl. IV#59. Lightly toned with some luster amongst devices. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 393900

ACARNANIA

- 35108 Friesland. Pfennig, ND. Dokkum Mint.** Bruno III (1038-57). V.D. Chijs-I, 1-6. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35109 Gelderland. Double Groat, ND. Arnhem Mint.** Edward, Duke (1361-71). V.D. Chijs-V, 2. Weakly struck as usual. Grey toning. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35110 Hainaut. 2/3 Gros, ND. Valenciennes Mint.** Margaret II of Constantinople (1244-80). Vanhoudt-G435. Light porosity. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35111 Luxemburg. Bans, ND (ca. 1384-88).** Wenceslas II. Weiller-154. Well struck with attractive dark toning. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35112 Luxemburg. Blan-Gros, ND (ca. 1380).** Wenceslas I (1353-83). Weiller-147. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE.**.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35113 Namur. Esterlin, ND. Namur Mint.** Guy of Dampierre (1263-97). Vanhoudt-G2162. Weakly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35114 Silver Coinage, 12th-15th Century.** 11 pieces in lot. Pieces of interest include a John III Esterlin from Brabant, a Maille from Flanders, a Guy of Dampierre Esterlin from Flanders and a Louis of Male Lion Groat from Flanders. As well as other interesting issues. All are attributed. Some have chips, cracks and/or other defects. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value in excess of \$1,100. Grades **VERY GOOD-VERY FINE.**.....\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.

LUXEMBOURG

- 35115 50 Centime-5 Franc Essais, 1914.** KM-E26, E28 & E30. 3 pieces in lot. A series of silver essais, one being a restrike after WWII (KM-E30). **UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$100-\$200

MALTA

- 35116 2 Scudi, 1741.** Emmanuel Pinto (1741-73). KM-225.1; Dav-1599; Restelli-94; Schembri-pg. 158#2. **NGC VF-25.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 991160

- 35117 100, 2500 Liras, 2005.** Fr-unlisted; cf. Bruce-316, 317. Pope John Paul II. Issues by the Hospitallier Order. In wooden case, with Certificate of Authenticity **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**.....\$400-\$500

MARTINIQUE

- 35118 50 Centimes, 1897.** KM-40. **NGC AU-58.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 523822

MEXICO

- 35119 Carlos & Johanna, Late Series. 2 Reales, ND (154?-52 or 53).** Assayer L (L-M). KM-12; Nesmith-81; Cal-type-84#1114a. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**.....\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35120 4 Reales, 1784Mo FM.** KM-97.2. **NGC VF Details-Surface Hairlines.**.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 703731

- 35121 8 Reales, 1759-MM.** Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gilboy-M-8-35. Toned with luster amongst legends and shield. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 670012

- 35122 8 Reales, 1768-MF.** KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. Toned. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.**.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 670045

- 35123 Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** 40 mm; 26.7 gms. Grove-F-13; Medina-318; Herrera-32. Crowned arms of Spain, legend around with beaded border; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath and beaded border. **NGC Medal AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**.....\$200-\$300

- 35124 8 Reales, 1808-MOTH.** KM-110; Cal-type-143#537. Ferdinand VII. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.**.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 513276

- 35125 8 Reales, 1811-HJ.** KM-110. Double struck. Toned. **NGC Mint Error AU-50.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 263378

MEXICO

- 35126 **War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1821-RG.** KM-111.5; Cal-type-195#698. Legend error reads "8sR". Very scarce. Very faint light scratches in east field of obverse. Toned. NGC VF Details—Scratches.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 513944
- 35127 **Guadalajara. 8 Reales, 1884-Ga AH.** KM-377.6; DP-Ga69. NGC MS-63.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 518992
- 35128 **Mexico City. 8 Reales, 1882-MoMH.** KM-377.10; DP-Mo67. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 519563
- 35129 **Mexico City. Peso, 1866-Mo.** KM-388.1. NGC AU-55.\$150-\$250
- 35130 **Peso, 1898-MoAM.** KM-409.2. Restrike. NGC MS-64.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 523822
- 35131 **Peso, 1899-ZsFZ.** KM-409.3. NGC Unc Details—Spot Removals.\$50-\$75
PCGS # 523842
- 35132 **5 Centavos, 1883.** KM-399. Very scarce date. NGC MS-64.\$100-\$200
PCGS # 522402
- 35133 **Centavo, 1905-C. Culiacan Mint.** KM-394. Key date. Sharply struck. NGC AU-58 BN.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 744363
- 35134 **2 Centavos, 1905.** KM-419. Very scarce date. First year of issue. NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage.\$200-\$300
- 35135 **5 Centavos, 1954-Mo.** KM-426. No dot. ANACS MS-63.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 525267
- 35136 **10 Centimes, 1935-MO.** KM-430. Bronze. Blazing mint red luster. None graded higher at NGC. NGC MS-66 RD.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 525355
- 35137 **20 Centavos, 1959-Mo.** KM-440. Fiery lustrous red/orange. NGC MS-64 RB.\$35-\$50
PCGS # 525569

MONTENEGRO

- 35138 **5 Perpera, 1912.** KM-15. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$250-\$350

MOROCCO

- 35139 **1/2 Rial (5 Dirhems), AH 1331 PA (1913).** Y-32. NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 397466
- 35140 **Mitqal (10 Dirhems), AH 1189 (1775).** KM-41. Toned. NGC VF-30.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 727534

NETHERLANDS

- 35141 **Overijssel Kampen. 28 Stuivers, (16)83.** KM-76. Rosette mint mark. Unobtrusive light scratches between left wing and leg of eagle. Toned. NGC AU Details—Scratches.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 234345
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35142 **10 Cents, 1879.** KM-80. Highly lustrous and very attractive. PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 831124

- 35143 **Gulden, 1911.** KM-148. Cleaned long ago, now attractively toned. PCGS AU Details—Cleaning, Secure Holder.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 862668

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 35144 **Sumatra-Fort Marlbro. 2 Sukus, AH 1198 (1784).** KM-271. NGC VF Details—Rim Damage.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 498594
- 35145 **1/4 Gulden, 1914.** KM-312. PCGS PROOF-64 DEEP CAMEO.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 409971

NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES

- 35146 **Gulden, 1794.** KM-3. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, UNC Details Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 765003

NEVIS

- 35147 **4 Black Dogs, ND (1801).** KM-2. Countermark "NEVIS" on Cayenne 2 Sous. NGC FINE-12.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 750449



NEW GUINEA

- 35148 **Penny, 1929.** KM-2. Lightly toned. NGC PROOF-63.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 242531

NEW ZEALAND

- 35149 **Lipman Levy. Penny Restrike, ND (1800).** KM-Obv. TN40, Rev. TN39. Specimen strike for collectors. PCGS SP-65 BN Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 719668



NICARAGUA

- 35150 **Pattern 2 Centavos, 1887-E.** KM-Pn3. Toned reflective surfaces. ANACS PROOF-63 RB.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 534851

PALESTINE

- 35151 **2 Mils, 1945.** KM-2. NGC MS-64 RB.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 167512
- 35152 **100 Mils, 1931.** KM-7. Scarce date. Toned. PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.\$700-\$900
PCGS # 398743

PANAMA

- 35153 **10 Cent Token, 1885.** Col-60. Savings Bank of Colon. RARE in silver. NGC Token Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 389810
- 35154 **Balboa, 1934.** KM-13. NGC MS-64.....\$70-\$100
PCGS # 224071

PARAGUAY

- 35155 **2 Centimos Pattern, 1868.** KM-Pn21. Struck in brass. NGC PROOF-64.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 715674

PERU

- 35156 **8 Reales, 1799-IJ.** Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-97; FC-58; El-62. NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 703161
- 35157 **8 Reales, 1801-IJ.** KM-97; FC-60; El-64. Lustrous and attractive. NGC MS-62.....\$300-\$500



- 35158 **8 Reales, 1806-JP.** KM-97; FC-669; El-70. Well struck, lustrous, and attractive. Near mint state. NGC AU-58.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 703168
- 35159 **8 Reales, 1808-JP.** KM-106.1; FC-69; El-73. RARE date. PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 703171
- 35160 **8 Reales, 1809-JP.** KM-106.1; FC-70a; El-74. Large imaginary bust of Ferdinand VII. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 703172
- 35161 **8 Reales, 1822-JP.** KM-136. Weak center strike as normal. Toned with some luster among devices. NGC AU-50.....\$350-\$500
- 35162 **8 Reales, 1835-LIMA-MT.** KM-142.3. A beautiful example filled with mint luster that is essentially mint state. Only soft struck on the obverse. NGC AU-58.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 246866

PHILIPPINES

- 35163 **20 Centimos, 1868.** KM-146. Bright and lustrous. Old green holder. PCGS MS-62.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 555016
- 35164 **50 Centimos, 1880.** KM-150. Scarce first year of issue. NGC VF-30.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 429010
- 35165 **1/2 Centavos, 1904.** KM-162. PCGS PROOF-65 RB.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 90019
- 35166 **Centavo, 1904.** KM-163. PCGS PROOF-65 RD.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 90152

- 35167 **Centavo, 1905.** KM-163. Mintage of only 471. Lustrous and attractive. PCGS PROOF-64 RD.....\$300-\$500
PCGS # 90155
- 35168 **Centavo, 1908.** KM-163. Proof only year, low mintage. NGC PROOF-66 RB.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 90160
- 35169 **Centavo, 1910-S.** KM-163. PCGS MS-65 RB.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 90052
- 35170 **5 Centavos, 1903.** KM-164. PCGS PROOF-66.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90217
- 35171 **5 Centavos, 1903.** KM-164. NGC PROOF-66.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90217
- 35172 **5 Centavos, 1903.** KM-164. NGC PROOF-65.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90217
- 35173 **5 Centavos, 1904.** KM-164. PCGS PROOF-65.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90218
- 35174 **5 Centavos, 1904.** KM-164. NGC PROOF-64.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 90218
- 35175 **5 Centavos, 1905.** KM-164. Mintage of only 2171. Proof only for this date and denomination. NGC PROOF-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90219
- 35176 **5 Centavos, 1905.** KM-164. Mintage of only 2,171. Proof only for this date and denomination. NGC PROOF-64.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90219
- 35177 **5 Centavos, 1906.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. NGC PROOF-66.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 90220
- 35178 **5 Centavos, 1906.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. NGC PROOF-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90220
- 35179 **5 Centavos, 1906.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. PCGS PROOF-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90220
- 35180 **5 Centavos, 1908.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. PCGS PROOF-66.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 90221
- 35181 **5 Centavos, 1908.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. NGC PROOF-66.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 90221
- 35182 **5 Centavos, 1908.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. PCGS PROOF-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90221
- 35183 **5 Centavos, 1908.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. NGC PROOF-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90221
- 35184 **5 Centavos, 1908.** KM-164. Proof only year, low mintage. PCGS PROOF-64.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90221
- 35185 **5 Centavos, 1916-S.** KM-164. ANACS AU-55.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90195
- 35186 **5 Centavos Mule, 1918-S.** KM-173. Erroneously slabbed as "1818-S". Mule type: obverse of a 5 Centavo piece, reverse of the 20 centavo type. ICG VG-10 Details-Damaged.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 90197
- 35187 **10 Centavos, 1903.** KM-165. PCGS PROOF-66.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90268

PHILIPPINES

- 35188 10 Centavos, 1903. KM-165. NGC PROOF-65.
.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90323
- 35189 10 Centavos, 1904. KM-165. PCGS PROOF-66.
.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90269
From the Eliasberg Collection.
- 35190 10 Centavos, 1904. KM-165. NGC PROOF-65.
.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90269
- 35191 10 Centavos, 1904. KM-165. Toned. NGC PROOF-65.
.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90269
- 35192 10 Centavos, 1906. KM-165. Proof only year, low mintage. Deep iridescent blue, obverse joins a boldly silver reverse. PCGS PROOF-65.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 90271
- 35193 20 Centavos, 1903. KM-166. NGC PROOF-64.
.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 90323
- 35194 20 Centavos, 1903. KM-166. NGC PROOF-62.
.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 90323
- 35195 20 Centavos, 1904. KM-166. Toned. NGC MS-65.
.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90290
- 35196 20 Centavos, 1905. KM-166. Proof only year, low mintage. Toned. PCGS PROOF-63.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90325
- 35197 20 Centavos, 1915-S. KM-170. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90309
- 35198 20 Centavos, 1928/7-M. KM-174. Mule. ANACS AU Details-50 Whizzed.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90316
- 35199 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. Toning. NGC PROOF-64.
.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 90367
- 35200 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. NGC PROOF-64.
.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 90367
- 35201 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. NGC MS-63.\$150-\$200
PCGS # 90342
- 35202 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. NGC MS-62.\$100-\$150
PCGS # 90342
- 35203 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. Toned. PCGS MS-63.
.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 90344
- 35204 50 Centavos, 1909-S. KM-171. PCGS AU-55.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 90356
- 35205 Peso, 1903. KM-168. PCGS MS-63.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 90381
- 35206 Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. NGC MS-60.\$100-\$150
- 35207 Peso, 1909-S. KM-172. NGC AU-55.\$100-\$150
- 35208 Peso, 1910-S. KM-172. Toned. NGC MS-63.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 90396
- 35209 Peso, 1936. KM-177. Murphy-Quezon. NGC MS-65.
.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 375025

- 35210 Peso, 1936. KM-178. Roosevelt-Quezon. NGC MS-65.
.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 375025

- 35211 Peso, 1936. KM-178. Roosevelt-Quezon. NGC MS-64.
.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 375025

POLAND

- 35212 Danzig. 3 Groschen, 1536. Sigismund I (1506-48). Gum-569. Toned. BOLD VERY FINE.\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35213 Danzig. Grosz, 1538. Sigismund I (1506-48). Fort-PL00600; Kop-7322. Toned. PCGS MS-62.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 409978
- 35214 Danzig. Ort (1/4 Taler-10 Groszy), 1613. Sigismund III (Zygmunt III Waza) (1587-1632). KM-6. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.\$150-\$250
PCGS # 701033
- 35215 Danzig. Ort (1/4 Taler), 1659-DL. John Casimir (1649-68). KM-54; Parchimowicz-1753c; D&S-288I; Gum-1912. Small cud at 6 o'clock. Deep old cabinet tone. NGC AU-50.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 424845
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35216 Danzig. Lot of (2) 1 & 2 Gulden, 1923. KM-145 & 146; Parchimowicz-61 & 63. Both are toned. NGC MS-63.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 971433, 971443
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35217 France. Lorraine. Jeton, 1753. Stanislas Leszczynski, as Duke of Lorraine (1737-66). Hutten-Czapski-2733. A couple minor planchet flaws. Attractively toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35218 Lithuania. 3 Grossus, 1595. Fort-PL04700; Kop-3527. PCGS AU-58.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 409973
- 35219 3 Groszy, 1592. Marienburg Mint. Sigismund III (1587-1632). Gum-1004. Toned. NGC MS-63.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 651063, 651302
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35220 3 Groszy, 1596-IF HR. cf. Gum-1045, but date (96) on obverse and reverse. Dark toned. NGC AU-55.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 393909
- 35221 6 Groszy, 1599. Marienburg Mint. Sigismund III (1587-1632). Gum-1153. Toned. NGC AU-55.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 651600
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35222 Ort (1/4 Taler), 1621. Sigismund III (1587-1632). Gum-1172; Kopicki-943. Even toning with some luster amongst the reverse legend. NGC AU-53.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 762755
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35223 1/4 Taler, 1650. Bromberg Mint. John Casimir (1649-68). KM-88.1; Gum-1722. Toned. NGC AU-58.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 435903
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35224 Zloty (15 Kopeks), 1832-HT. C-129; Parchimowicz-1031. Eagle type. NGC MS-61.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 189656
- 35225 5 Groszy, 1840-MW. C-111a; Parchimowicz-1025d. Tripartite die crack on reverse. NGC MS-62.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 518324

POLAND

- 35226 10 Groszy, 1840-MW. C-113a; Parchimowicz-1027f. Well struck and lustrous. NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 518325
- 35227 Battle of Grunwald 500th Anniversary Medal, 1910. 49.76 mm; 39.57 gms. By K. Czaplicky. Crowned armored busts of King Jagiello of Poland, Grand Duke Vytautas of Lithuania; Reverse: Battle scene, defeat of the Teutonic Knights. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300
Ex: The Golden Horn Collection.
- 35228 100 Zlotych, 2005. Fr-210; Y-540. Pope John Paul II. In original mint issue case, with certificate of authenticity. GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$375-\$450
- 35229 100 Zlotych, 2006. Fr-215; KM-unlisted. In original case. With Certificate of Authenticity GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$375-\$450

PORTUGAL

- 35230 80 Reis, ND. Lisbon Mint. Joao III (1521-57). Gomes-88.02. Toned. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35231 20 & 60 Reis, ND. KM-235 & 284. 2 pieces in lot, both NGC certified. The 20 Reis (1706-77) is AU-58, and the 60 Reis (1786-99) is MS-62.\$200-\$300
- 35232 400 Reis, 1816. KM-331; Gomes-24.10. "VINECS" error. NGC EF Details—Damaged.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 708925
- 35233 40 Reis (Pataco), 1826. KM-373; Gomes-01.01. NGC AU-50 BN.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 396318
- 35234 400 Reis, 1825. KM-358; Gomes-12.07. NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 708934
- 35235 500 Reis, 1900. KM-535; Gomes-11.13. Lowest mintage year for type. Toned. NGC EF-45.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 711976
- 35236 Escudo, 1944. KM-578, Gomes-25.09. Second lowest mintage of the series. PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 701571

ROMANIA

- 35237 Moldavia. Gros, ND. Bogdan III, The One-Eyed (1504-17). Buzdugan-743. VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35238 Wallachia. Ducat, ND. Vladislav I (1364-77). Metcalf-pl. 8#24. Dark toned. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35239 Wallachia. Ducat, ND. Vladislav I (1364-77). Metcalf-pl. 8#24. VERY FINE.....\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

PUERTO RICO

- 35240 40 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-23. NGC VF-35.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 725693

RUSSIA

- 35241 East Prussia. 6 Groszy, 1761. C-45b (under Poland); Bit-808. Toned. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
PCGS # 197777
- 35242 Serpukhov. Denga, ND. Vladimir Andreyevich, The Brave (1358-1410). Spassky-58:4. RARE. Crude strike. VERY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35243 Novgorod. Denga, ND. Independent Period (1420-56). Spassky-66:1. RARE. Well struck and lightly toned. EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35244 Novgorod. Denga, ND. Independent Period (1420-56). cf. Spassky-66:2-3. Obverse is double struck. Dark toned. VERY FINE.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35245 Novgorod. Denga, ND. Independent Period (1420-56). cf. Spassky-66:2-3. Toned. VERY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35246 Pskov. Denga, ND. Independent Period (ca. 1420-1510). Spassky-66:9. Crude strike. EXTREMELY FINE.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35247 Yereya. Denga, ND. Mikkail Andreevich (1432-85). Spassky-59:10. Crude strike. Toned. VERY FINE.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35248 1/2 Kopek, 1925. Y-25. PCGS MS-64+ RB Secure Holder.....\$100-\$150
PCGS # 151578
- 35249 Kopek, ND (1710)-MA. Peter I (The Great) (1686-1725). KM-118; Bit-3385; Dia-97. NGC AU-58 BN.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 390462
- 35250 Kopek, ND (1714)-HA. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-142; Bit-3060. NGC MS-62 BN.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 377628
- 35251 Kopek, ND (1714)-HA. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-142; Bit-3060. NGC MS-61 BN.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 377628
- 35252 Kopek, ND (1715)-HA. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-142; Bit-3073. NGC MS-61 BN.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 377629
- 35253 Kopek, 1718. Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). KM-153; Bit-1285; Dia-13. Toned. CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35254 2 Kopek, 1813-KMNC. Izhora Mint. C-118.4; Bit-608. Traces of mint luster. PCGS MS-63 BN.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 383320

RUSSIA

- 35255 **3 Kopeks (Altyn), 1704.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-119; Bit-1156; Dia-2. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35256 **3 Kopeks (Altyn), 1704.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-119; Bit-1160; Dia-6. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35257 **3 Kopek, 1912-CNB.** Y-11.2; Bit-225. Lustrous deep red/orange. **NGC MS-64 RB.**\$25-\$50
PCGS # 709038
- 35258 **10 Dengas (5 Kopeks), 1704.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-120.1; Bit-782; Dia-2. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35259 **5 Kopeks, 1725-MA.** Peter I (The Great) (1699-1725). KM-165; Bit-3719. **NGC AU-58 BN.**\$400-\$600
PCGS # 433625
- 35260 **5 Kopeks, 1794-AM.** C-59.2; Bitkin-864. **NGC MS-62 BN.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 475832
- 35261 **5 Kopek, 1813-CNBNC.** C-126; Bit-256. Light peripheral russet toning on lustrous surfaces. **NGC MS-66.**\$350-\$500
PCGS # 390354
- 35262 **5 Kopek, 1847-CNBNA.** C-163; Bit-403. Toned and prooflike, **NGC MS-64.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 923881
- 35263 **5 Kopek, 1854-CNBHI.** C-163; Bit-413. **NGC MS-64.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 923889
- 35264 **5 Kopeks, 1856-CNB OB.** C-163; Bit-67. Toned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 923891
- 35265 **5 Kopek, 1884-CNBAT.** Y-19a.1; Bit-144. **NGC MS-64.**\$50-\$100
PCGS # 168631
- 35266 **5 Kopeks, 1915-BC.** KM-19a.2. Tied for highest graded at NGC. **NGC MS-67.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 410622, 924253
- 35267 **10 Kopeks (Grivennik), 1705.** Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-121; Bit-1099; Dia-3. Dark toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35268 **15 Kopeks, 1917-BC.** Y-21a.3; Bit-144. **NGC MS-66.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 924879
- 35269 **15 Kopek, 1917-BC.** Y-21a.3; Bit-144. **NGC MS-65.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 924879
- 35270 **15 Kopek, 1917-BC.** Y-21a.3; Bit-144. **NGC MS-65.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 924879
- 35271 **15 Kopeks, 1917-BC.** Y-21a.3; Bit-144. **NGC MS-65.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 924879
- 35272 **15 Kopeks, 1917-BC.** Y-21a.3; Bit-144. **NGC MS-64.**\$100-\$200
PCGS # 924879

- 35273 **20 Kopek, 1823-CNBNA.** C-128; Bit-209. **NGC MS-61.**\$250-\$350
PCGS # 442687
- 35274 **20 Kopek, 1826-CNBHT.** C-158; Bit-98. **NGC AU-55.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 393294
- 35275 **20 Kopeks, 1893-CNB AT.** Y-22a.1. Highest graded by NGC. **NGC MS-66.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 147675
- 35276 **1/4 Ruble, 1755-MMAMB.** Elizabeth (1741-61). C-176; Bit-175. Well struck. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC AU-53.**\$400-\$600



- 35277 **1/4 Ruble, 1756-MMAMB.** Elizabeth (1741-61). C-17b; Bit-177. Nicely toned. **NGC AU-55.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 158848



- 35278 **1/4 Ruble, 1766-MMAEI.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-65; Bit-142. **NGC AU-55.**\$500-\$700
PCGS # 377722
- 35279 **25 Kopek, 1838-CNBHT.** C-166.1; Bit-281. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.**\$150-\$250
PCGS # 410705
- 35280 **25 Kopeks, 1857-CNBOB.** C-166.1; Bit-55. Brilliantly toned. Nice red and gold highlights. **NGC MS-65.**\$350-\$500
- 35281 **50 Kopeks, 1895-AT.** Y-58.2; Bit-71. **NGC MS-62.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 925589
- 35282 **50 Kopek, 1911-EB.** Y-58.2; Bit-90. **PCGS AU-58.**\$150-\$200
PCGS # 925606
- 35283 **1/2 Ruble, 1848-CNBHI.** C-167.1; cf.Bit-261. **PCGS MS-60 Secure Holder.**\$300-\$500
- 35284 **Ruble, 1725.** Peter I (The Great) (1689). KM-162.5, Dav-1662, Bit-969, Dia-2.1.2, 52. **PCGS VF Details-Smoothed, Secure Holder.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 170475
- 35285 **Rouble, 1731.** Anna Ivanovna (1730-40). Dav-1670, KM-192.1, Diakov-1.1 (1), Bit-35, Sev-1062, Uzd-0700. Hair curl behind ear is missing. Toned. **NGC VF-20.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 172819



RUSSIA

- 35286 Ruble, 1732.** Anna (1730-40). KM-192.1; Bit-54; Dia-20. Toned. NGC EF-45.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 680011
- 35287 Ruble, 1733.** Anna (1730-1740). KM-192.1, Dav-1670, Bit-26, Dia-2.2.3 16. PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder. ...\$400-\$600
PCGS # 171966
- 35288 Ruble, 1734.** KM-192.3; Bitkin-101; cf.Diakov-22. Slab erroneously labeled KM-192.2. Toned with some colored highlights. NGC VF-35.\$450-\$600
PCGS # 402001
- 35289 Ruble, 1735.** Anna (1730-40). KM-197; Bit-124; Diakov-3; Dav-1673. NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 680039
- 35290 Ruble, 1762-CNB HK.** Catherine II (1762-96). C-67.2; Bitkin-182; Diakov-2.1. Toned with attractive colored highlights. NGC VF-25.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 390129
- 35291 Ruble, 1798-CMMB.** C-101a; Bit-32; Dav-1688. PCGS FINE-12 Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 689803
- 35292 Ruble, 1801-CMAN.** Paul I (1796-1801). C-101a; Bit-46. NGC VF Details—Polished.\$200-\$300
- 35293 Ruble, 1833-CNBHT.** C-168.1; Bit-160. PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.\$400-\$600
PCGS # 925712
- 35294 Ruble, 1843-CNBAY.** C-168.2; Bit-140; Dav-283a; Udz-1614. PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
- 35295 Ruble, 1843-MW.** C-168.2; Bit-421. NGC EF-45.\$175-\$250
PCGS # 925740
- 35296 Ruble, 1844-MW.** Warsaw Mint. C-168.2; Bit-423. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 161602
- 35297 Ruble, 1844-CNBKB.** C-168.1; Bit-205. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
- 35298 Ruble, 1849-CNBNA.** C-168.1; Bitkin-224. St. George without mantle. NGC AU-58.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 925728
- 35299 Ruble, 1853-CNBHI.** C-168.1; Bit-231. PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
- 35300 Ruble, 1853-CNBHI.** C-168.1; Bitkin-231. Denomination letters spaced widely apart. NGC AU-58.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 925733
- 35301 Ruble, 1854-CNBHI.** C-168.1; Bit-234. A small area of debris removal. PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
- 35302 Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bit-215; Sev-3939. Commemorative of the coronation of Alexander III. PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder.\$350-\$500
- 35303 Ruble, 1883.** Y-43; Bitkin-217. Commemorative of the coronation of Alexander III. Toned. NGC EF-45.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 925850
- 35304 Ruble, 1898.** C-59.1; Bit-204. Two stars on rim. PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder.\$200-\$300
- 35305 Ruble, 1899.** Brussels Mint. cf.Y-59.3; Bit-205. RARE edge variety with two stars after inscription. NGC AU Details—Polished.\$300-\$400
PCGS # 925888
- 35306 Ruble, 1912-EB.** Y-59.3; Bit-60. Light golden toning. NGC AU—Details, Surface Hairlines.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 925912
- 35307 Mint Sample Collection, 1991-93.** cf.Y-280, 305, 324 & 307/9. 6 pieces in lot. An interesting collection of mint samples, all proof-like, (4) pieces from a Wildlife Series and (1) piece commemorating Jacob Kolas. The final piece commemorates a Monastery. Each piece is holed and held to a descriptive card with twine. An interesting must see lot, should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PROOFLIKE.**\$200-\$300
- 35308 Petrograd Suitcase & Harness Factory. Kopek Token, 1922.** Nice mint orange and brown. These tokens were backed by gold, making them in effect, a form of local currency. PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 517486
- 35309 Narva (Estonia) Bombarded by Russian Artillery Batteries Medal, 1704.** By T. Ivanov. 47.09 mm; Diakov-21.11. Bronze. Bust of Peter I right, name and titles around; Reverse: Battle scene with dozens of cannons firing at Narva. Lustrous chocolate surfaces with just a trace of wear. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**\$400-\$600
- 35310 Battle of Poltava Medal, ND (1709).** 44.74 mm; 28.78 gms. Peter I (1689-1726). Dia-27.13.1; Iversen-XXIV #8. Tin. Armored, mantled bust of Peter the Great right; Reverse: St. George on horseback left slaying a dragon, lettered edge. Struck to commemorate Russia's victory over Sweden at the Battle of Poltava. With original copper nail at 6 o'clock. Some small dark stains on very lustrous surfaces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**\$400-\$600

RUSSIA

- 35311 **Landing of Russian Troops at Abo (Finland) Medal, 1713.** By T. Ivanov. 48 x 46 mm; Diakov-44.5. Bronze. Bust of Peter I right, name and titles around; Reverse: Hercules and Neptune disembarking from a seashell coracle embellished with Russian Arms. Heavy cuds on obverse rims. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$300-\$400
- 35312 **Death of Empress Elizabeth I Medal, 1761.** By S. Yudin. 59.77mm; Diakov-107.1. Bronze. Bust of Elizabeth right, name and titles around; Reverse: Spirit of Elizabeth ascending and passing scepter to a pedestal with the initials of the new emperor (Peter III), two crying infants at right supporting the Russian Arms. A few carbon spots. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$400-\$600
- 35313 **Historical Series Medal in Bronze, ca. Late 18th Century.** By J.B. Gass. 78.43 mm; Diakov-1676; Smirnov-71. Depicting the migration of Rurik from Staraya Ladoga to Novgorod Veliky in 864 AD. Grand Duke Rurik in military uniform with helmet and shield; Reverse: Rurik mediating between two groups of people. The ninth medal in the series of ninety-four commissioned by Empress Catherine II. Semi-reflective chocolate surfaces. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**\$350-\$500
- 35314 **Opening of the Narva Triumphal Arch Medal, 1834.** 64.68 mm; Diakov-509.1. Bronze. Radiant all-seeing eye below dates "1812 1813 1814"; Reverse: View of Arch, inscription around, date below. Choice semi-reflective surfaces, no flaws of note. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.**.....\$300-\$400
- 35315 **Bronze Imperial Livonian Community Economic Society Award Medal, Undated (c. 1870).** 50.9 mm. Peruked bust I. of founder Peter Heinrich von Blankenhagen. Reverse: Society name within oak wreath. Livonia, now in Latvia, was a Russian possession dominated by German nobility and the Balts. By Wilhelm Kullrich. **NGC Medal MS-63 BN.**.....\$150-\$250
- 35316 **For Blameless Service in the Police Medal, ND (1894-1917).** 36.29 mm. Dia-1145.1 (R-1). Silver. Bust of Nicholas II left; Reverse: 5 line inscription. A wreath closed borders each side, and there is an integral loop at the top for suspension. **BOLD VERY FINE.**\$300-\$400
- 35317 **Agricultural Award Medal, ND (ca. 1894-1917).** 65.62 mm; cf. Diakov-1160.1. Bronze. Conjoined busts of Tsars Alexander III and Nicholas II; Reverse: Six line inscription, "FROM MAIN DEPARTMENT OF LAND USAGE AND AGRICULTURE", within harvest wreath. Unsigned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300

RWANDA

- 35318 **50 Franc Essai, 1977.** KM-E7. Struck in brass. **NGC MS-65.**\$30-\$50
PCGS # 993100

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW

- 35319 **2 Sou, ND (1834-64).** KM-2.2. Crown countermark (Type III) on Cayenne 2 Sou (KM-1). **NGC EF-40.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 833647

SAINT THOMAS

- 35320 **5 Cent Token, ND (1880).** Higgle-432. Obverse inscription reads: "Tireless work wins all". G. Leviti was a Jewish merchant from Italy who sold insurance and served Danish West Indies consul to the Dominican Republic. **NGC Token MS-62.**.....\$150-\$250

SCOTLAND

- 35321 **Groat, ND (ca. 1484-88).** Edinburgh Mint. James III (1460-88). S-5288. Type VI, main issue. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35322 **Testoon, 1555.** Mary (1542-67). S-5402; Burns-2. First period before marriage (1542-58). Damage on both obverse and reverse. Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35323 **10 Shillings, 1594.** James VI (1567-1625). S-5493. Toned. **FINE-VERY FINE.**.....\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35324 **Silver Piefort Coronation Medal, 1633.** 16.25 gms. Charles I (1625-49). Double weight and thickness. **VERY RARE.** Toned. **VERY FINE.**\$350-\$500
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35325 **1/8 Dollar (1/2 Merk), 1676.** Charles II (1649-85). S-5622; KM-112. Slight damage to rim at 11 o'clock. Lovely old cabinet toning. **NGC VF—Details Damaged.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 950268
- 35326 **Ayrshire. 1/2 Penny, 1799.** D&H-5; Forrer-vol. IV pg. 82#3 (for Milton) & vol. II pg. 170 (for Fullerton). Struck by J. Milton for Colonel Fullerton. **PCGS PROOF-63 BN Secure Holder.**.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 207681

SERBIA

- 35327 **Dinar, ND.** 2.13 gms. Stefan Dragutin (1276-82). cf. Dobrinic-2.1; Dimitrijevic-4; Jovanovic-1.1. Toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**\$150-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35328 **Dinar, ND.** 2.09 gms. Stefan Uros III Decanski (1321-31). Dobrinic-5.1.2; Dimitrijevic-15. Unevenly struck. Toned. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE.**\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35329 **Dinar, ND.** 1.10 gms. Stefan Uros V (1355-71). Dobrinic-8.1.2; Dimitrijevic-39. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35330 **50 Para, 1915.** KM-24.5. Coinage with signature. **PCGS MS-66.**\$100-\$150
PCGS # 410755

SIERRA LEONE

- 35331 **Penny, 1791.** KM-1. **PCGS MS-63 BN Secure Holder.**.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 113183
- 35332 **Penny, 1791.** KM-2.1. Struck in Bronze. **NGC EF Details-Scratches.**.....\$100-\$200
PCGS # 425027
- 35333 **Dollar, 1791.** KM-6. Struck in silver. **NGC Fine Details—Holed.**\$200-\$300
PCGS # 558500

SOUTH AFRICA

- 35334 **6 pence, 1897.** KM-4; KJ-69. Lightly toned with good luster. **NGC MS-64.**\$100-\$150
- 35335 **2 Shilling, 1892.** KM-6; KJ-111. Toned with some peripheral sea green highlights. **NGC AU-58.**\$450-\$600
- 35336 **Cent, 1965.** KM-65.2; Hern-D17. Afrikaans legend. Double die obverse. Mintage of only 846 pieces. **ANACS MS-65 RB.**\$300-\$500
PCGS # 408836

SOUTH AFRICA

- 35337 **11 Piece Proof Set, 1960.** Fr-9/10; KM-Ps47. Farthing to Pound. In plush fitted case of issue. Bronze and some silver pieces heavily toned while gold and larger denominations less so. **PROOF**.\$500-\$700
- 35338 **9 Piece Proof Set, 1962.** Fr-11/2; KM-PS53. 1/2 Cent to 2 Rand. In plush fitted case of issue. Lower denominations with varying degrees of toning, gold pieces brilliant. **PROOF**.\$500-\$700

SILESIA

- 35339 **Breslau, Under Hungary. Groschen, ND (ca. 1470-71).** Matthias Corvinus (1469-90). Saurma-76/29; Kopichi-497c. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

ACARNANIA

- 35340 **Breslau, Under Hungary. Groschen, ND (ca. 1470-71).** Matthias Corvinus (1469-90). Saurma-76/29; Kopichi-497c. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

SPAIN

- 35341 **Catalonia. Groat, ND. Barcelona Mint.** Peter III (1336-87). Crusafont-401.1. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35342 **Catalonia. Groat, ND. Barcelona Mint.** Martin I (1396-1410). Crusafont-511. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35343 **Catalonia. Half Groat, ND. Barcelona Mint.** Ferdinand II (1479-1516). Crusafont-1143/1. Dark toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35344 **Mallorca. Dobler, ND. Sancho (1311-24).** Crusafont-547. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35345 **Valencia. Real, ND. Valencia Mint.** Alfonso III(V) (1416-58). Petit-175; Crusafont-864. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35346 **Real, ND. Seville Mint.** Henry II (1368-79). AB-406. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35347 **Real, ND. Henry IV (1454-74).** AB-unlisted. Scratches on reverse. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$250-\$350
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35348 **Silver & Billon Coinage, Alfonso VI-Carlos & Johanna. 11th-16th Century.** 13 pieces in lot. Pieces of note included are an Alfonso VI Dinero of Toledo Mint, a Peter III Groat of Barcelona Mint, a Ferdinand and Isabella 1/2 Real of Burgos Mint, a Ferdinand II 1/2 Groat and a Carlos and Johanna Real of Mexico. As well as many other interesting issues. All are attributed. A couple have minor deposits, light porosity and/or other defects. The Ferdinand II 1/2 Groat has been mounted. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** Retail value of about \$1,200. Grades **VERY GOOD-CHOICE VERY FINE**.\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35349 **2 Reales, ND. Granada Mint. Assayer R.** Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Cal-245. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.

- 35350 **Valencia. 2 Reales, ND. Valencia Mint.** Charles V (1516-56). Cal-35. Light deposits. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$300-\$400
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35351 **4 Reales Fantasy Pattern, 1691-B. Segovia Mint.** Charles II (1665-1700). Struck in silver plated copper. Unofficial test piece probably struck in the 18th official engravers school (Escuela de Grabadores). The "School of Engravers" is an institution which has always been related to the Spanish mints ever since Tomas Prieto was made director of the school in Madrid in 1771. Similar schools were later set up in Seville, Segovia and Mexico City. These pieces were struck to demonstrate the capabilities of the students. **NGC MS-61**.\$500-\$700
- 35352 **20 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid Mint.** KM-561; Cal-type-126#516. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder**.\$300-\$500
PCGS # 846969
- 35353 **Mallorca. 5 Pesetas, 1823.** C-L9.2; Cayon-16080; Cal-type-140#533. **NGC VF-20**.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 151854



- 35354 **Saberania Nacional Medal, 1868.** Calbeto-569; Bruce-A1. **VERY RARE.** Struck in silver. Light toning. **NGC Medal PROOF-61**.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 865381
From the Demarete Collection.



- 35355 **Peseta, 1881(81)-MSM.** KM-686; Cal-46. Key date. **NGC EF-40**.\$700-\$1000
PCGS # 714111
- 35356 **Peseta, 1885 (86)- MSM.** KM-686, Cayon-1749 5, Cal-type-12#62. Toned. **PCGS MS-66**.\$600-\$800
PCGS # 714117



SPAIN

35357 Real, ND (Before The Pragmatica of 1497). Segovia Mint. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Cal-336. RARE. Toned. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700
From the Demarete Collection.

35358 2 Reales, 1831-AJ. Madrid Mint. KM-460.2. NGC AU-58.\$75-\$125
PCGS # 711521

SWEDEN

35359 Ortug, ND. Stockholm Mint. Erick XIII von Pomerania (1396-1439). Lagerqvist-A.1.a; Bruun-191. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.



35360 Otrug, ND. Abo Mint. Karl Knutsson (1448-57). Brunn-245. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines.\$600-\$800

35361 Mark, 1560. Gustav Vasa (1523-60). AAH-121. Scratches, cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 515902

35362 1/2 Ore, (15)97. Stockholm Mint. Sigismund (1592-99). AAH-22a; Bruun-635. Light porosity. Unevenly struck. Lustrous. **VERY FINE**.\$125-\$175
From the Demarete Collection.

35363 Ore, 1624. Kalmar Mint. Gustav II Adolf (1611-32). KM-71.2; AAH-96b; Bruun-811. Type III, mint mark at bottom. Unevenly struck. Toned. **VERY FINE**.\$200-\$300
From the Demarete Collection.

35364 Gustav Adolphus II, Defender of the Faith Silver Medal, 1632. 56.71 mm; 43.5 gms. Hildebrand-58. By Sebastian Daadler. Bust of Gustavus partly right, name and titles around; Reverse: The king as a Roman soldier, standing over his fallen enemies. Edge bumps, otherwise **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



35365 1/2 Daler Plate Money, 1736. Frederik I (1720-51). KM-PM298; AAH-288. All four corner stamps complete, center stamp partly weak. Slightly rough surfaces due to minor corrosion. **VERY FINE**.\$400-\$600
Lyman H. Low

35366 1 Daler Plate Money, 1758. Adolf Frederick (1751-1771). KM-PM84; AAH-146. Central stamp near complete, the corner stamps all complete and bold. Partly rough surfaces due to minor corrosion. Some old verdigris clings to the surface, especially on the stamps, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE**.\$500-\$700
Lyman H. Low

35367 Riksdaler, 1776-OL. Gustav III (1771-92). KM-514; AAH-43; Dav-1735. Large cross. Toned. NGC AU-58.\$250-\$350
PCGS # 689902

35368 Riksdaler, 1776-OL. Gustav III (1771-92). KM-514; AAH-43; Dav-1735. Large cross. Toned. NGC AU-55.\$200-\$300
PCGS # 689902

SWEDEN

- 35369 **Riksdaler, 1776-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-514; AAH-43; Dav-1735. Large cross. NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines, Scratch.....\$150-\$200
PCGS # 689902
- 35370 **Riksdaler, 1782-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-527; AAH-48; Dav-1736. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 495922
- 35371 **Riksdaler, 1782-OL.** Gustav III (1771-92). KM-527; AAH-48; Dav-1736. NGC AU-53.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 495922
- 35372 **1/6 Riksdaler, 1803-OL.** KM-560; AH-38. Type II. NGC MS-63.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 260431



- 35373 **2 Kronor, 1900-EB.** KM-761. Reflective luster. Only 1 graded finer. NGC MS-64.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 179291
- 35374 **10 Ore, 1936-G.** KM-780; AAH-157a; Sieg-25. Short 6. Scarce as proof. NGC PROOF-65.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 855044
- 35375 **50 Ore, 1946-TS.** KM-796; AAH-95; Sieg-43. Copper-nickel. Scarce as proof. NGC PROOF-67.....\$75-\$125
PCGS # 839292

SWITZERLAND

- 35376 **Aargau. Batzen, 1826.** KM-22; C-13. NGC MS-65.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 882618
- 35377 **Basel. 1/2 Taler, 1741.** KM-145. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$400-\$600
PCGS # 791304
- 35378 **Basel. 5 Batzen, 1809.** KM-199. Lustrous prooflike surfaces. Old green holder. PCGS MS-66.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 882721
- 35379 **Basel. Groschen, 1499 (1901 Restrike).** HMZ-2-52e. Mintage of only 330 pieces. Toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$175-\$250
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35380 **Bern. 5 Batzen, 1826.** KM-196.1. NGC MS-64.....\$125-\$175
PCGS # 882782

- 35381 **Bern. 40 Batzen, ND (1816).** KM-181.2. Bern arms//⁷40/BZ⁷ countermark on France Louis XVI Ecu (KM-572). Host date: 1789. PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 865537
- 35382 **St. Gallen. Pfennig (Brakteat), ND.** HMZ-1-475. Lamb of God. Dark toned. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$100-\$200
From the Demarete Collection.
- 35383 **Vaud. 20 Batzen, 1811.** KM-16. NGC MS-62.....\$600-\$800
PCGS # 883738
- 35384 **Zurich. 1/2 Taler, 1756.** KM-145. NGC MS-61.....\$550-\$700
PCGS # 226211
- 35385 **Zurich. Taler, 1732.** KM-143.2; Dav-1787. Toned. NGC AU-55.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 797268
- 35386 **Zurich. 40 Batzen, 1813-B.** KM-190. NGC MS-63.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 883788
- 35387 **20 Batzen, 1798-S.** KM-A2. Helvetian Republic. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$900
PCGS # 882542
- 35388 **Rappen, 1889-B.** KM-3.1. Key date. NGC MS-63 BN.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 883885
- 35389 **Franc, 1860-B.** KM-9a. NGC VF-35.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 886214
- 35390 **Franc, 1861-B.** KM-9a. Toned. NGC AU-50.....\$150-\$250
PCGS # 886215
- 35391 **2 Franc, 1914-B.** KM-21. Old green holder. PCGS MS-67.....\$200-\$300
PCGS # 886484
- 35392 **5 Franc, 1863.** Bruce-S7. Struck to commemorate the Neuchatel Festival. Toned. NGC AU-58.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 887154
- 35393 **5 Franc, 1865.** Bruce-S8. Struck to commemorate the Schaffhausen Festival. Toned. NGC MS-64.....\$400-\$500
PCGS # 887156
- 35394 **5 Franc, 1869.** Bruce-S10. Struck to commemorate the Zug Festival. Toned. NGC MS-62.....\$450-\$600
PCGS # 887160
- 35395 **5 Franc, 1872.** Bruce-S11. Struck to commemorate the Zurich Festival. Toned. NGC MS-64.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 887162
- 35396 **5 Franc, 1874.** Bruce-S12. Struck to commemorate the St. Gallen Festival. NGC MS-63.....\$250-\$350
PCGS # 887164

SWEDEN

- 35397 **5 Franc, 1876.** Bruce-S13. Struck to commemorate the Festival at Lausanne. NGC MS-63.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 887166
- 35398 **5 Franc, 1879.** Bruce-S14. Struck to commemorate the Basel Festival. NGC MS-62.....\$300-\$400
PCGS # 887168
- 35399 **5 Franc, 1883.** Bruce-S16. Struck to commemorate the Lugano Festival. NGC AU-58.....\$175-\$250
PCGS # 887172
- 35400 **5 Franc, 1885.** Bruce-S17. Struck to commemorate the Bern Festival. NGC MS-65.....\$350-\$500
PCGS # 887174
- 35401 **5 Franc, 1891-B.** KM-34. Toned. NGC EF-40. ..\$350-\$500
PCGS # 886696
- 35402 **5 Franc, 1924-B.** KM-38. NGC AU-58.\$500-\$700
PCGS # 886732
- 35403 **5 Franc, 1934-B.** Bruce-S18. Struck to commemorate the Fribourg Shooting Festival. NGC PROOF-66 Matte.....\$500-\$700
PCGS # 887176

TUNISIA

- 35404 **Kharub, AH 1281 (1864).** KM-155. PCGS PROOF-65 RD Secure Holder.....\$50-\$100
PCGS # 749793

MIXED LOTS

- 35405 **French Medals & Austrian Coin.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes: (2) 1783 Montgolfier Brothers balloon flight medals and a Napoleon Medal, all Paris Mint bronze restrikes; an original silver 1804 (1827) French medical award medal; and a 1662 Austrian 3 Kreutzer silver coin. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$100-\$200
- 35406 **Lot of (22) European Medals Featuring Royalty, 1789-1934.** 22 pieces in lot. Silver and minor medals. Contains pieces from Austria, Belgium, France, Great Britain, Netherlands, Norway and Sweden. Highlights include: (6) uniface pieces with the obverse of an 1831 French 5 Franc Pattern by Dubour et Barye (VG-276) and a blank reverse, each of which is stamped with a different single digit number. Also two large silver Official Coronation Medals for Edward VII and George VI, (Eimer-1871a & 2046a). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED**.....\$600-\$900
From the Geraldine Rockefeller Dodge Collection.

END OF SESSION D

Bidding Increments

Pre-Bidding and Live Bidding Increments

Bid	Bid Increment
\$0.00 - \$19.99	\$1.00
\$20.00 - \$49.99	\$2.00
\$50.00 - \$99.99	\$5.00
\$100.00 - \$199.99	\$10.00
\$200.00 - \$299.99	\$20.00
\$300.00 - \$499.99	\$25.00
\$500.00 - \$999.99	\$50.00
\$1,000.00 - \$1,999.99	\$100.00
\$2,000.00 - \$2,999.99	\$200.00
\$3,000.00 - \$4,999.99	\$250.00
\$5,000.00 - \$9,999.99	\$500.00
\$10,000.00 - \$19,999.99	\$1,000.00
\$20,000.00 - \$29,999.99	\$2,000.00
\$30,000.00 - \$49,999.99	\$2,500.00
\$50,000.00 - \$99,999.99	\$5,000.00
\$100,000.00 - \$199,999.99	\$10,000.00
\$200,000.00 - \$299,999.99	\$20,000.00
\$300,000.00 - \$499,999.99	\$25,000.00
\$500,000.00 - \$999,999.99	\$50,000.00
\$1,000,000.00 - \$1,999,999.99	\$100,000.00
\$2,000,000.00 - \$2,999,999.99	\$200,000.00
\$3,000,000.00 - \$4,999,999.99	\$250,000.00
\$5,000,000.00 - \$9,999,999.99	\$500,000.00
\$10,000,000.00 and Up	\$1,000,000.00

Terms & Conditions

1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may not be required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

2. Descriptions and Grading. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins in this Auction have been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins is subjective and may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and are intended to note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent, a Bidder by mail, telephone, internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder and Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age

without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

4. Bidder Registration Required. All persons seeking to bid must have a catalog and register to bid at the auction by completing and signing a registration card or bid sheet. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalog and Terms of Sale.

5. Buyer's Premiums. A Buyer's Premium of seventeen and one-half percent (17 1/2%) (minimum \$15) will be added to all purchases of individual lots (except for reacquisitions by Consignors), regardless of affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium. Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. **We accept payment by Visa, MasterCard, American Express or Discover for invoices up to \$2,500. We regret we cannot accept payment by credit card for invoices over \$2,500 for purchases auctioned by Stack's Bowers.** Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits

Terms & Conditions (cont.)

submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of forty-five (45) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim.

Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California and New York without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of: (i) One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000), for auctions held in Maryland, are exempt from Maryland sales tax, and (ii) One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. These exemptions do not apply purchases of currency. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Illinois. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Pennsylvania. On any tax not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not collected by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer remains liable for and agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed.

6. Financial Responsibility. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, to: (a) rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloguing and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of a secured party under the California Uniform Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

7. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

a. COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOG GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET, OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE OR EXAMINED BY THE BUYER PRIOR TO THE AUCTION SALE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER, EXCEPT FOR CLAIMS RELATED TO AUTHENTICITY.

b. For non-certified coins that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale: if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin or the coin is not authentic, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.

c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.

d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

e. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

Terms & Conditions (cont.)

f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a “proof” or as a “business strike” relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

g. All oral and written statements made by Stack’s Bowers and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack’s Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack’s Bowers authorized to do so. Stack’s Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack’s Bowers authorized to do so.

h. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.

i. Bidder acknowledges that the rare coin market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Stack’s Bowers does not guarantee that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack’s Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.

8. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack’s Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer’s negligence, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a “Claim”), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

“A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR.”

9. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack’s Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys’ fees and costs. Stack’s Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack’s Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack’s Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

10. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack’s Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the rules of the Professional Numismatics Guild (“PNG”). Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party’s current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Bower’s website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack’s Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

11. Special Services. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on the MAXIMUM EXPENDITURE line at the upper portion of your bid sheet. You can then submit bids for amounts up to eight times the amount of the maximum expenditure. This is a personal service and a Stack’s Bowers customer representative will personally attend to your bid sheet by bidding from the auction floor, buying lots for your account until your authorized expenditure is reached. While we will do our best in your behalf, due to the speed of the auction sale and the sometimes crowded conditions, we cannot be responsible for failure to execute such a bid properly. Due to the bookkeeping involved, this service is offered only to bidders with maximum expenditures of \$1,000 or more.

We invite you to take advantage of the optional 10% to 30% increase to help your chance of being a successful bidder. Check the appropriate place on your bid sheet.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.

Stack’s Bowers Galleries is a fictitious business name of
Stack’s-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company

Stack’s Bowers and Ponterio is a fictitious business name of
Stack’s-Bowers Numismatics, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company

ANA 2013

August 9-18
Chicago

**One Incredible Venue, One Official ANA Auctioneer!
Get Ready to Bid in the Most Exciting Auction Event of 2013!**

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio
Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money
August 9-18, 2013 | Chicago, Illinois

Presenting Hundreds of Exceptional Notes from Around the World, Including These Special Highlights



Albania.

Banca Nazionale D'Albania. 100 Franka Ari, ND (1926). P-4a. PMG Very Fine 30.



East Caribbean States.

East Caribbean Currency Authority. \$100, ND (1965). P-16l. PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.



Ethiopia. Bank of Abyssinia.

500 Thalers, ND (1915-29). P-5p. Choice About Uncirculated.



Ireland-Republic.

Bank of Ireland. 20 Pounds, ND (1929). P-11cts. PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net.



Jordan.

Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan. 50 Dinars, L.1949. P-5s. PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ.



Russia-Imperial.

State Assignat. 10 Rubles, 1812. P-A9b. PMG Very Fine 20 net.



Syria.

Banque de Syrie et du Grand-Liban. 100 Livres, ND (1930). P-39Ds. PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.



Turkey.

State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 1,000 Livres, AH1333 (1917). P-107. PMG Very Fine 20 Net.

Call today to request your printed catalogs, or view and bid online at StacksBowers.com.



Stack's Bowers and Ponterio
Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money Featuring

THE THOS. H. LAW COLLECTION

A pictorial history of English gold coins by denomination that includes many great rarities with over 450 examples encompassing an incredibly diverse variety of coin types, from hammered pieces emitted by Edward III (1327-1377), to modern-day coins of Elizabeth II (1952-present).

SELECT HIGHLIGHTS FROM THIS EXTRAORDINARY COLLECTION INCLUDE:



Great Britain.
Henry VIII. Sovereign.



Great Britain.
Cromwell. Broad, 1656.



Great Britain.
Richard III. Angel.



Great Britain.
James II. 5 Guineas, 1688.



Great Britain.
George II. 5 Guineas, 1753.



Great Britain.
Victoria. 5 Pounds, 1839.
"Una and the Lion"



Great Britain.
Henry VII. Sovereign.



Great Britain.
Charles I. Triple Unite, 1643.



Great Britain.
William IV. 5 Pounds, 1831.

Call today to request your printed catalogs, or view and bid online at StacksBowers.com.

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

1.949.253.0916 California | 1.212.582.2580 New York | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
info@stacksbowers.com • StacksBowers.com
California • New York • New England • Hong Kong

Stack's Bowers Galleries Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money
 August 9-18 | Chicago, Illinois

SELECT U.S. COIN HIGHLIGHTS FROM THIS EXTRAORDINARY AUCTION INCLUDE:



James Madison Indian Peace Medal.
 Original. Silver. 76 mm. By John Reich.
 Julian IP-5, Prucha-40, Belden-20.
 Large Size. Very Fine.
 From the Charles A. Wharton Collection
 of Indian Peace Medals.



Thomas Jefferson Indian Peace Medal.
 Original. Silver Shell. 54 mm. By Robert Scot.
 Julian IP-4, Prucha-39, Belden-17.
 Small Size. Choice Very Fine.
 From the Charles A. Wharton Collection
 of Indian Peace Medals.



1787 Fugio Copper.
 Pointed Rays. Newman 11-A.
 Rarity-6. UNITED Above,
 STATES Below. MS-63 BN (PCGS).
 From the Robert Ayers Collection of
 Fugio Coppers.



1792 Half Disme.
 MS-66 (PCGS). OGH- First
 Generation.
 Ex: David Rittenhouse.



1878-CC Liberty Seated Half Dollar.
 MS-65 (PCGS). CAC.
 From the Richard Jewell Collection.



1878-S Liberty Seated Half Dollar.
 MS-63 (PCGS). CAC.
 From the Richard Jewell Collection.
 Ex: Dick Osburn Collection.



1921-D Walking Liberty Half Dollar.
 MS-65 (PCGS). CAC. OGH.
 From the George Edward Collection of
 Walking Liberty Half Dollars.



1867 Liberty Quarter Eagle.
 Proof-67 Deep Cameo (PCGS).
 PCGS Pop: 1/0.
 Ex: Harry W. Bass, Jr. Collection.



1850-O Liberty Seated Silver Dollar.
 MS-64 (PCGS). OGH-First Generation.



1907 Indian Eagle.
 Rolled Edge, Periods.
 MS-67 (PCGS). Secure Holder. Ex: Kutasi.
 From the Bentley Shores Collection.



1861 Liberty Double Eagle.
 MS-67 (PCGS). CAC. OGH.



1860 Mormon \$5 Gold.
 K-6. Rarity-5+.
 AU-55 (NGC).

Call today to request your printed catalogs, or view and bid online at StacksBowers.com.



Other Spectrum Group International Companies

Coins, Currency and Precious Metals



A-Mark Precious Metals, Inc.
(United States, Austria, Hong Kong)
1-310-587-1436
www.amark.com



Stack's Bowers Galleries
(United States, Hong Kong, France)
1-800-458-4646
www.stacksbowers.com

Fine, Collectible Wine



Spectrum Wine Auctions (United States, Hong Kong)
1-888-982-1982
www.spectrumwine.com

Financial Services



Collateral Finance Corporation
(United States, Austria, Hong Kong)
1-310-587-1410
www.cfccoinloans.com

Buy - Sell - Consign

Your World and Ancient Coins and Paper Money With a Trusted and Honorable Source

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio



Backed by decades of international experience, Stack's Bowers and Ponterio is your most trusted resource for buying and selling rare coins and paper money from countries around the world and all eras from ancient to modern.

The numismatic experts of Stack's Bowers and Ponterio are well-known leaders in their field and are available to assist you by phone, email or personal visit to appraise your individual rarities or complete collection, and help you determine your most optimal course of action for consigning or selling.

And if you are looking to buy, we conduct live and online auctions based in the United States and Hong Kong several times a year that are attended by enthusiastic collectors from around the world.

**Contact Us Today to Include Your Items in
Our Next Auction, or to be Added to Our Mailing List**

**Visit Us at StacksBowers.com
to View Our Online Catalogs**

Stack's  Bowers
AND PONTERIO
A Spectrum Group International Company

949.253.0916 California • 212.582.2580 New York • 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com
California • New York • New Hampshire • Hong Kong



STACK'S BOWERS AND PONTERIO
1063 MCGAW AVE STE 100, IRVINE, CA 92614 USA
California • New York • New England • Hong Kong • Paris



SINGLE COPY	\$35.00 USD
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$175.00 USD
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$200.00 USD